

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA



THE COLLECTION OF NORTH CAROLINIANA

C917.05 W29

1851-53

FOR USE ONLY IN THE NORTH CAROLINA COLLECTION

Family 2366



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2018 with funding from University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill









ARROUX SOS

Virginia and North Carolina

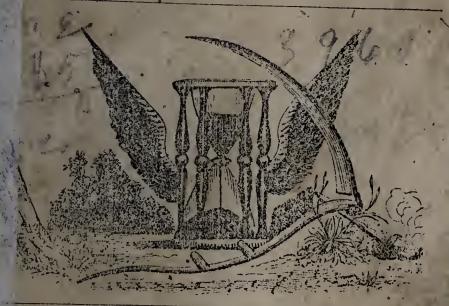
EMANACE.

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

Being the third after Bissextile, or Leap-Year, and 75th of American Independence.

lated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Virginia.





Main Street, opposite Farmers Bank.

Solar and Lunar Eclipses for the year 1851. First-Of the Moon, January 17th, at 11h. 32m. in the morn., invi. Second—Of the Sun, February 1st, at 0h. 52m. in the morn., invisi. Third-A partial eclipse of the Moon, July 12, visible as follows:-Beginning at 0h. 40m.; Middle, 2h. 11m.; End, 3h. 42m.; Duration, 3h. 2m.; morning;—Digits eclipsed 81 on the moon's southern limb. Fourth-Of the Sun, July 28th, visible as follows:-Beginning at 7h. 28m.; Apparent conjunction, 8h. 9m.; End, 8h. 42m.; Duration, 1h. 44m.; morning;—Digits eclipsed 13 on the northern limb. Common Notes for the year 1851. Moveable Feasts. Chronological Cycles. Ash Wednesday, March \mathbf{E} Dominical Letter, Lunar Cycle or Golden Number, 9 April 20 Easter Sunday, 29 May 28 Ascension Day, Epact, June 12 Whit Sunday, Solar Cycle, June 15 9 Trinity Sunday, Roman Indiction, 30 Novem. 6564 | Advent Sunday, Julian Period, Signs of the Zodiac Sept March || = Libra, the Balance, T Aries, the Ram, M Scorpio, the Scorpion, Oct & Taurus, the Bull, April 1 Sagittarius, the Archer, Nov May II Gemini, the Twins, V3 Capricornus, the Goat Dec Cancer, the Crab, Jime Aquarius, Waterbearer, Jan A Leo, the Lion, August | Hisces, the Fishes, Feb W Virgo, the Virgin, Names and Characters of the Planets, &c. 21 Jupiter, Q Venus, O Sun. b Saturn, @ Earth, Moon, H Herschel, & Mars, & Mercury, d Conjunction, Moon's Ascending Node, 8 Opposition, 8 Moon's Descending Node, Quadrature, or Quartile. The Planet Venus (Q) will be Morning Star till September 30tl then Evening Star, to the end of the year.

The Planet (24) will be Morning Star till April 8th, then Evenin Star till October 27th, then Morning Star to the end of the year. The Planet (b) will be Evening Star till April 14th, then Mornin Star till October 24th, then Evening Star to the end of the year. Long Beards, or Goatees... In Hone's Every-day Book, we fin the following account among the miracles of St. Patrick: "St. Patrick had a goat; a thief stole it and ate it, and, when a Scused, denied it; but the goat, bleating in the stomach of the thie proclaimed the merit of St. Patrick; and to increase the miracle, t sthe sentence of the Saint, all the posterity of the man (thief) we marked with the beard of the goat." Length of Days.... The longest day in Great Britain is two hon and twelve minutes longer than the longest day in the United State and the shortest day in the United States is one hour and fifty minut alonger than the shortest day in Great Britain. Shrinking Flannel ... Enclose new flannel in a bag; put it in a boil with cold water; heat and boil it. It will never shrink afterwards.

TO THE REPORT OF THE PERSON OF

<mark>ନ୍ଦ୍ରୀତ ସ୍ଥଳ ପ୍ରତ୍ର ପ୍ରତ୍ର ପ୍ରତ୍ର ପ୍ରତ୍ର ପ୍ରତ୍ର ପ୍ରତ୍ର</mark> ପ୍ରତ୍ତ୍ର ପ୍ରତ୍ର A TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME, W. 3

Showing how much a clock or watch should be faster or slower than the Sun, for the year 1851.

38	Ja	n.	Fe	b.	Ma	r.	A	$\dot{\mathrm{pr}}$	M	ay	\mathbf{J}_1	un.	Jι	ıly	A.	ug	Se	ер.	0	ct.	No	v.	D	ec.
da	m	8	m_{\cdot}	S	m	• 8	m	s	m	8	n	n s	m	8	m	8	m	ιs	m	s	m	8	m	is
-							-		_		:-		-				 -		7.0					
1)43
4																								32
7																								16
10	7																							55
13	9	5	14	33			_				ŧ.						1		ł					30 3
16	10	9	14	25			ŧ.				•				i								_	3 (
19		•	14								1				,				1		1			35
22	11	59	13	49	7																			5
			13																					25
28	13	21	12	51	5	13	2				2	45	6	7	1	3	9	20	16	3	11	48	1	54
31	13	50			4	18	1		3	45			6	1	0	10			16	13			13	21

A Sun-Dial shows the Solar or apparent time, but a clock or watch should be set to mean or equal time, as the table directs. Thus, on the 4th of January, at noon, by the sun-dial, the clock or watch should be 5 minutes 20 seconds past noon.

ANATOMY OF MAN'S BODY.

Y Aries. Head and Face

 Π Gemini Arms

 \mathcal{U} Leo Heart

Libra Reins

1 Sagittarius Thighs

Aguarius Legs



Hisces....Feet.

Taurus Neck

55 Cancer Breast

m VirgoBowels

11 Scorpio Secrets

V3 Capricornus Knees

TWO NOBLE HEARTED CHILDREN.

It is a beautiful sight when children treat each other with kindnes and love, as is related in the following story: "Last evening," say the narrator, "I took supper with Lydia's father and mother. Before supper, Lydia, her parents and myself, were sitting in the room toge ther, and her little brother Oliver was out in the yard drawing his car about.—The mother went out and brought in some peaches, a few o which were large red-cheeked rare-ripes—the rest small ordinar peaches. The father handed me one of the rare-ripes, gave one to the mother, and then one of the best to his little daughter, who was eigh years old. He then took one of the smaller ones, and gave it to Lydia and told her to go and give it to her brother. He was four years old Lydia went out and was gone about ten minutes, and then came in.

'Did you give your brother the peach I sent him?' asked the father

Lydia blushed, turned away, and did not answer.

'Did you give your brother the peach I sent him? asked the fathe again, a little more sharply.

'No, father.' said she, 'I did not give him that.'
'What did you do with it?' he asked,—'I ate it,' said Lydia. 'What! Did you not give your brother any?' asked the father.

'Yes, I did, father,' said she. 'I gave him mine.'

'Why did you not give him the one I told you to give?' asked the father, rather sternly.

'Because, father, said Lydia, 'I thought he would like mine better.

'But you ought not to disobey your father,' said he.

'I did not mean to be disobedient, father,' said she; and her boson. began to heave, and her chin to quiver.

'But you were, my daughter,' said he.

'I thought you would not be displeased with me, father,' said Lydie, 'if I did give brother the largest peach;' and the tears began to ro down her cheeks.

'But I wanted you to have the largest,' said the father; 'you ar

older and larger than he is.'

'I want to give the best things to brother,' said the noble girl. 'Why? asked the father, scarcely able to contain himself.

'Because,' answered the dear generous sister, 'I love him so;

always feel best when he gets the best things.'

'You are right, my precious daughter,' said the father, as he fondl and proudly embraced her in his arms. 'You are right, and you ma be certain your happy father can never be displeased with you for wishing to give up the best of everything to your affectionate little brother. He is a dear, and noble boy, and I am glad you love him so Do you think he loves you as well as you do him?'

'Yes, father,' said the little girl, 'I think he does; for when I offered him the largest peach he would not take it, and wanted me to keep it

and it was a good while before I could get him to take it.'

Kindness ···· Kindness in the heart is a gem of the first magnitude Whoever possesses this trait will sail smoothly over the ocean of life leaving behind a memory that will never cease to be cherished.

Popping the Question.... The latest way to pop the question w have heard of, is to ask the fair lady "if you shall have the pleasur

of seeing her at the Minister's." **ૄતું ઋપ્ર**ક્ષા લિવાના મુક્ત મુક્ત મુક્ત મુક્તિ મુ Aquarius,
Vater-bearer



Moon's Phases.

New 2 5 33 morn First 10 10 11 11 morn Full 17 11 32 morn Last 24 3 6 morn

1	·													
h m h m d m d m d m 6 25 11 25 25 11 25 25 25 25	E					1	Ö	1		1 O's	(о О		5
1 w		>	Remarkable Days	ri	ses	s	ets	de	c. s	plac	ri	ses	sou	ith
1	Ö	de		h	\mathbf{m}	h	m	d	m	sd	h	m	h	m
2 th	$\frac{1}{1}$	w	0 ® 3	7	16	$\frac{-}{4}$	44	$\overline{23}$	1	V3 2	$\frac{1}{6}$	25	11	27
3 fr Q rises 5 16 morn 7 15 4 45 22 50 26 6 12 1 6 15 15 16 16 16 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18	2			7	16	4	44	22	56		s	ets	aft	17
The image is a stationary		fr	Q rises 5 16 morn	7	15	4	45	22	50	26	6	12	1	6
6 m Epiphany	4	sa	H stationary	7	15	4	45	22	44	*** 8	7	7	1	54
7 tu	5	E		7	15	4	45	22	38	20	8	3	2	40
8 w Battle New Orleans. 1815 7 13 4 47 22 15 26 10 50 4 50 9 th	6	m	Epiphany	7	14	4	46	22	31	€ 2	8	59	3	24
9 th	7	tu	1 5 days old	7	14	4	46	22	23	14	9	54	4	7
10 fr 7*s south 8 12 rain 7 12 4 48 21 58 20 morn 6 18 18 18 19 14 49 21 49 49 30 44 7 7 10 18 18 18 19 19 19 19 19	8	w	Battle New Orleans, 1815	7	13	4	47	22	15	26	10	50	4	50
11 sa	9	th		7		4	48	22	7	T 8	11	47	5	32
12 E 1st Sunday aft. Epiphany 7 11 4 49 21 40 16 1 44 7 48 13 m Q in perihe. 2f in aphe. 7 10 4 50 21 30 29 2 46 8 38 350 9 36 14 tu 12 days old 7 9 4 51 21 19 13 3 50 9 36 15 w Luna runs high 7 8 4 52 20 57 212 5 0 11 38 16 th 3 H 7 8 4 52 20 57 212 5 0 11 38 17 fr eclipsed, invi. rain 7 7 4 53 20 46 27 rises morn 18 sa in perigee 7 6 4 54 20 21 27 7 45 1 42 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	10	fr	7*s south 8 12	7	12	4	48	21	58	20	m	orn	6	15
13 m Q in perihe. 2f in aphe. 7 10 4 50 21 30 29 2 46 8 36 14 tu 12 days old 7 9 4 51 21 19 113 3 50 9 36 15 w Luna runs high 7 9 4 51 21 8 27 4 56 10 36 16 th 3 H 7 8 4 52 20 57 26 12 5 0 11 38 17 fr eclipsed, invi. rain 7 4 53 20 46 27 rises morn 7 6 4 54 20 33 12 6 33 0 41 19 E enters xx 7 6 4 54 20 21 27 7 45 1 42 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	1.1	sa		7	11	4	49	21	49	8 3	0	44	7	0 8
14 tu 12 days old 7 9 4 51 21 19 13 3 50 9 36 16 th 16 th 17 fr 18 eclipsed, invi. 18 sa 19 in perigee 7 6 4 54 20 33 12 6 33 0 45 19 E 19 enters = 7 6 4 54 20 21 27 7 45 1 45 19 E 19 days old 7 4 56 19 55 27 10 4 3 36 19 E 19 days old 7 4 56 19 55 27 10 4 3 36 19 E 19 days old 7 4 56 19 55 27 10 4 3 36 19 E 19 days old 7 4 56 19 55 27 10 4 3 36 19 E 19 E 19 E 19 E 19 E 11	12	E	1st Sunday aft. Epiphany	7	11	4	49	21	40	16	1	44	7	48
Luna runs high 7 9 4 51 21 8 27 4 56 10 36 16 th	13	m	Q in perihe. 21 in aphe.	7	10	4	50	21	30	29	2	46	8	39
16 th	14	tu	12 days old	7	9	4	51	21	19	∐13	3	50	9	36
17 fr eclipsed, invi.	15	w	Luna runs high	7	9	4	51	21	8	27	4	56	10	36
18 sa in perigee	16	th	口多班	7		4	52	20	57	<u>512</u>	5	0	11	38
19 E enters ::: 7 6 4 54 20 21 27 7 45 1 42 20 m Q at greatest brilliancy 7 5 4 55 20 8 m 12 8 56 2 41 1 1 m 19 days old 7 4 4 56 19 55 27 10 4 3 36 22 w 6 2 4 5 10 4 57 19 42 11 11 11 4 28 23 th 6 2 4 17 19 28 25 morn 5 18 24 fr 3 4 57 19 28 25 morn 5 18 24 fr 3 4 57 19 28 25 morn 5 18 25 sa Q rises 4 13 morn 7 2 4 58 19 14 m 9 0 16 6 7 7 1 4 59 18 59 22 1 19 6 55 27 m Day 10 hours 2m long 6 59 5 1 18 29 17 3 20 8 33 28 tu 6 9 Q 6 58 5 2 18 13 V3 0 4 16 9 22 29 w George III died, 1820 6 57 5 3 17 57 12 5 10 10 12 20 11 11 11 11 12 12 13 13 14 15 15 10 10 12 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	17	fr	eclipsed, invi. rain	7	7	4	53	20	46	27	ris	es	me	orn 🤅
20 m	18	sa	in perigee	7	6	4	54	20	33	\mathfrak{J}^{12}	6	33	0	41
21 tu	19	E	THE STATE OF THE S	7	_	4		20	21	27	7	45	1	42
22 w d d 24 7 3 4 57 19 42 21 11 11 11 4 28 24 fr m's lat. 5 16 north rain 7 2 4 58 19 14 19 9 0 16 6 7 25 sa Q rises 4 13 morn 7 1 4 59 18 59 22 1 19 6 55 26 E 3d Sunday aft. Epiphany 7 0 5 00 18 44 4 5 2 20 7 44 27 m Day 10 hours 2m long 6 59 5 1 18 29 17 3 20 8 33 28 tu d 0 Q 6 58 5 2 18 13 V3 0 4 16 9 22 29 w George III	20	m			5	4	55			观12	8	56		41
23 th d	21	tu	19 days old			4	56			27	10	4	3	36
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	22	w	d ∅ ቑ			4	57			△ 11	11	11	4	28
25 sa Q rises 4 13 morn 26 E 3d Sunday aft. Epiphany 27 m Day 10 hours 2m long 28 tu \$\display\$ \$\dinfty\$ \$\display\$ \$\display\$ \$\display\$ \$\dinfty\$ \$\display\$ \$\din	23					4				25	m	orn	5	18
26 E 3d Sunday aft. Epiphany 7 0 5 00 18 44 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 5 2 20 7 44	24	fr							1		0		6	7
27 m Day 10 hours 2m long 6 59 5 1 18 29 7 17 3 20 8 33 28 tu 6 9 9 W George III died, 1820 6 57 5 3 17 57 12 5 10 10 12 30 th 6 9 \$\delta\$	25	sa	T		1	_				22				55 8
28 tu d Q Q 6 58 5 2 18 13 V3 0 4 16 9 25 29 w George III died, 1820 6 57 5 3 17 57 12 5 10 10 12 30 th d 3 d 3 d 5 5 6 5 4 17 40 24 5 59 11 1	26	$ \mathbf{E} $	_ 0	7			ì			7			7	44
29 w George III died, 1820 6 57 5 3 17 57 12 5 10 10 12 30 th 6 56 5 4 17 40 24 5 59 11 1		m	•								3		8	33
30 th d 3 6 56 5 4 17 40 24 5 59 11 1	,	tu					•						9	22
	29			6	- 1		3							12
31 fr 24 south 4 47 mron 6 55 5 5 17 24 mm 6 6 41 11 49					_		4					_	11	1 3
	31	fr	24 south 4 47 mron	6	55	5	5	17	24	*** 6	6	41	11	49

January....Prepare hot beds for cucumbers. As little can be done this month in a garden, I would advise the preparing of manure, and carrying it to your beds, that it may be ready to be spread on in Feb.

Planting out cabbages, beets, parsnips, carrots, salsify, turnips and celery, to produce seed....As soon as the weather is tolerably mild in March, plant out the above vegetables for seed, which were preserved during the winter. Select some of the best of each description; plant company which were preserved during the winter. Select some of the best of each description; plant company which were preserved at the company which were preserved.

જેલા છે. જેલ

K Pisces,



Moon's Phases.

d h m

New ① 1 0 52 morn

First ② 9 3.45 morn

Full ○ 15 10 18 after

Last ③ 22 4 28 after

(c)													
S I			1 1					'S	O's		C),
day	day	Remarkable Days		ses	_	ets		$\mathbf{c.S}_{\parallel}$	plac		ets		uth
- 1	de		h	\mathbf{m}	h	m	d	m	s d	h.	m	h·	m
<u> </u>	sa	eclipsed, invisi. fair	$\overline{6}$	54	5	6	17	7	222 17	se	ets	att	36
2	\mathbf{E}	in apogee	6		5	7	16		29	6	52	1	21
§ 3	m	Day's increase 52m	6		5	8	16	32) €11	7	48	2	5
5 4	tu	Q rises 4 6 morn	6		5	9	16	14	23	8	45	2	48
2 5	w	24 south 4 27 morn	6	50	5	10	15			9	41	3	30
\S 6	th	0 D 5	6	49	5	11	15		17	10	37	4	12
5 7	fr	24 stationary	6		5	12	15	20	29	11	35	4	56
2 8	sa	s lat 5 14 south	6	47	5	13	15	1	812	mo	rn	5	41
§ 9	E	® 8 days old rain	6		5	14	14	42	25	0	34	6	30
$\S10$	$ \mathbf{m} $	Day 10h 30m	6		5	15	14	22	H 8	1	36	7	22
3 11	tu	24 south 4h 4m morn	6		5	16	14	3	21	.5	38	8	19
2 12		Luna runs high	6	43	5	17	13	43		3	41	9	18
$\S 13$		expect a, fair day	6	42	5	18	13	23	20	4	41	10	19
		VALENTINE	6		5	19	13	2	Ω 5	5	38	11	21
$\c 215$		in perigee	6		5	20	12	42	20		ses	\mathbf{m} o	
$\S16$	E	Septuagesima	6		5	21	12	21	쨏 5	6	32	0	22
§ 17	$ \mathbf{m} $	Q rises 4 5 morn	6		5	23	12	0	20	7	45	1	20
	tu		6		5	24	:	39		8	54	2	16
319	W	© enters ¥. d ⊕ 24	6		5	25		.18	20	10	2	3	9
§ 20		, —	6		5	26		56	\mathfrak{M} 4	11	9	4	0
§ 21	fr	Regulus south 11 42	6		5	28	1	35		m_0		4	50
ই 22	sa	Washington born 1732	6		5	29	10	13	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0	11	5	40
§ 23		Day 11h long	6		5			51	14	1	12	6	30
<u> </u>	1	Luna runs low	6	29		31	9	29	27	2	10	7	19
25	tu	Q greatest elong. west	6		5	32	9	7	B 3	3	5	8	9
景 26	w	d	6	27		33	8	44	21	3	54	8	58
§27	th	26 days old	6		5	34	8	22	*** 3	4	38	9	46
§28	fr	d 📵 d near approach	6	25	5	35	7	59	11	5	16	10	33
		•				1		į			i		į
9/													

February....Sow asparagus, make your beds and fork up the old ones, sow sugar loaf cabbages, latter end transplant cauliflowers, sow carrots and transplant for seed; prick out endive for seed; sow lettuce, melons in hot beds; sow parsnips, take up the old roots and prick out for seed; sow peas and prick them into hot beds; sow radishes twice; plant strawberries; plant out turnips for seed, spade deep and make it fine; plant beans.

্ব the different kinds remote from each other, as the farina mixing when they are close together, changes the seed so that they cannot be de-

Y Aries, the Ram



Moon's Phases.

d h m
New 2 8 - 4 after
First 10 4 34 atter
Full 17 8 8 morn
Last 24 8 15 morn

عندنتك ا														0
E			**		1		(2)	's	O's	1 (\supset	1	C	8
	2	Remarkable Days	ri	ses	s	ets	de	c. s	plac	ri	ses	sor	ath	(2°)
day	day		h	m	h	m	d	m	s d	h	m	h	\mathbf{m}	30
	sa	in apogee	$\overline{6}$	23	5	37	7	37	26	5	55	11	19	30
2	E	weather doubtful—snow	6	22	5	38	7	14	¥ 8	se	ets	aft	3	Ç,
3	m	Day's increase 1h 54m	6	21	5	39	6	51	20	6	39	0	46	<u>ښ</u>
5 4	tu	2f south 2h 38m morn	6	20	5	40	6	28	J 3	7	36	1	29	<u>چ</u>
$\frac{3}{2}$ 5	w	Ash Wednesday	6	19	5	41	6	5	14	8	31	2	11	Š,
6	th	る ® 班	6	17	5	43	5	42	26	9	28	2	54	چ چ
5 7	fr	©'s lat. 5 15 south	6	16	5	44	5	19	8 8	10	25	3	38	30
8	sa	Day 11h 30m	6	15	5	45	4	55	21	11	26	4	25	So.
9	E	1st Sunday in Lent	6	14	5	46	4	32	$\prod 4$	\mathbf{m}_{0}	rn	5	14	30
10	$ \mathbf{m} $	very much like snow	6	12	5	48	4	8	17	0	26	6	7	÷
11	tu	Sirius south 7 11	6	11	5	49	3	45	50	1	27	7	4	30
12	w	Luna runs high	6	10	5	50	3	21	14	2	27	8	3	か 2 0
13	th	Procyon south 7 57	6	9	5	51	2	58	28	3	.24	9	2	30
14	fr	Day's increase 2h 20m	6	3	5	52	2	34	Ω 13	4	16	10	2	%
215	sa	Gen'l A. Jackson, bo. 1767	6	7	5	53	2	10	28	5	5	11	1	30
16	E	(1) in perigee	6	6	5	54	1	47	败13	5	49	11	57	30
17	\mathbf{m}	14 days old changeable	6	4	5	56	1	23	28	ris	ses	mo	rn	÷
18	tu	o @ 24	6	3	5	57	0	59	- 213	7	37	0	51	*
19	w	(a)'s latitude 5 4 north	6	2	5	58	0	36	28	8	47	1	44	20 20
20	th	@ enters Y. Verna equi. ?	6	0	6	0	S.	12	M12	9	54	2	37	30
21	fr	equal day and night	5	59	6	1	N	11	26	11	0	3	29	30
22	sa	24 south 1h 20m morn	5	58	6	2	0	35	<i>‡</i> 10	mo	m	4	20	३ ०
23	E	3d Sunday in Lent	5	57	6	3	0	59	23	0	1	5	12	30
24	m	Luna runs low	5	55	6	5	1	23	V3 5	1	0	6	4	80
25	tu	Q rises 4h 4m morn	5	54	6	6	1	46	17	1	52	G	54	30
26	w	23 days old	5	53	6	7	2	10	29	2	38	7	43	20
27	th	Regulus south 9 33	5	52	(;	8	2	23	≈ 11	3	21	8	31	30
28	fr	d	5	51	6	-9	2	56	23	3	59	9	17	30
29	sa	6 1 3	5	50	6	10	3	20	\mathcal{H} 5	4	35	10	1	50
30	E	Middle Lent	5	49	6	11	3	4-1	17	5	3	10	44	30
31	m	Day's increase 3 hours	5	43	6	12	4	6	29	5	33	11	27	200

March...Slip your artichokes, if fit, plant kidney beans, cabbages, celery, parsley, cucumbers, currants, chamomile, celandiae, nasturium, featherfew, fennel, ivy, horse radish, hyssop, laveader, lettuce, radishes twice, marjoram, marsh mallow, mint, molons, millet, magwort, onions and for seed, peas twice, pota oes, raspherry, rosemary, rue, spinach, tansy, thyme, turnips. You may begin to mow your grass walks and continue so to do, every morning and roll them, turf this month, plant box.



d h m New @ 1 22 after First (1) 9 1 52 morn Full O 15 5 25 after Last (23 1 48 morn

で ※	8	*		W.			mc .		's	O's)),
	aay	day	Remarkable Days		ses			de		plac	_	ets	_	ath
왕[<u> </u>	p		h	m	h	m	d	m	s d	h	m	h	
Ž	1	tu	d ♥ ♥ superior	5	46	6	14	4	30	$\overline{\gamma 11}$	se	ets	aft	
3	2	w	る ® り & ® 班	5	45	6	15	4	53	23	7	22	0	53
용	3	th	® 's lat. 5 deg. south	5^{\cdot}	4.1	6	16	5	16	8 5	8	21	1	37.
Ĭ		fr	Gen. Harrison, died 1841	5	43	6	17	5	39	18	9	21	2	23
3	ł	sa`	24 south 0h 19m morn	5	41	6	19	6	1	Ⅱ 1	10	22	3	12
	6	\mathbf{E}	5th Sunday in Lent	5	40	6	20	6	24	14	11	23	4	4
Š	7	m	Luna runs high	5	3 9	6	21	6	47	27	\mathbf{m}_0	rıı	4	59
<u></u>	8	tu	8 🕸 24	5	38	6	22	7	9	511	0	23	5	55
RESEARCH RESEARCH STREET	9	w	4 south twice to day rain	5	36	6	24	7	32	25	1	19	6	53
§]	10	th	Spica south twice	5	35	6	25	7	54	Ω 9	2	11	7	50
Ğ]	11	fr	9 days old	5	34	6	26	8	16	23	2	58	8	47
	12	sa	Q rises 3h 53m morn	5	33	6	27	8	38	现 8	3	44	9	43
[پچ	$\lfloor 3 \rfloor$	\mathbf{E}_{\parallel}	m in perigee	5	32	6	28	9	0	22	4	24	10	37
~e/	14	m	d ® り	5	31	6	29	9	21	<u></u> 7	5	1	11	30
3]	15	tu	weather very doubtful	5	30	6	30	9	43	22	ris	es	mo	m
	16	w	Day 13h 2m long	5	29	6	31	10	4	\mathfrak{m} 6	7	34	0	23
-	17	th	Dr. Franklin died 1790	5	28	6	32	10	26	21	8	42	1	15
	18	fr	Good Friday	5	26	6	34	10	47	1 5	9	47	2	8
	19	sa	Luna runs low	5	25	6	35	11	8	18	10	49	3	1
	$ 00\rangle$	E	Easter Sunday. 🙋 enters 💍	5	24	6	36	11	28	V3 1	11	44	3	54
Š,	21	ın	Easter Monday	5	23	6	37	11	49	13	\mathbf{m} o	rn	4	46
3	22	tu	Spica 则 south 11 15	5	22	6	38	12	9	26	0	35	5	37
	23	w	1 25 days old. expect rain	5	21	6	39	12	29	8	1	19	6	25
<u>ુ</u>	24.	th	Arcturus south, twice	5	20	6	40	12	49	20	1	58	7	12
Ž,	25	fi	in apogee	5	19	6	41	13	9	+ 1	2	34	7	58
	26	sa	Day's increase 4 hours	5	18	6	42	13	29	13	3	5	8	41
3	27	Ε.	3 @ 2 & @ 3	5	17	6	43	13	$4\vec{o}$	25	3	35	9	24
J.	28	m	24 south 10 34	5	16	6	44	14	7	Y 7	4	3	10	6
3	29	E in tu w th fr sa E in 'u w	d	5	15	6	45	14	26	19	4	32	10	49
3	30	W	m's lat. 5 degrees south	5	14	6	46	14	44	8 2	5	2	11	33

April....If artichokes not slipped last month, do it this, bushel and garden beans, sow cabbages; 12th, sow cauliflowers; sow celery, cresses, nasturtium, lettuce, peas; sow radishes twice; sage will grow in this or any other month: turnips; sow salsify early; pepper; turf this month.

pended upon. As the shoots grow up, they should be tied up to stakes driven in the ground for that purpose, to prevent their being broken down by winds, heavy rains, or their own weight. In the month of July, collect all kinds of seeds as they come to maturity, cutting off or

:30

30 30

ell



Moon's Phases.

1	1	5th	month.		W.	a.	····						185	1
		T Gemini	the Twins		Fi Fu La	rs ill ist	v (1 8 15 22	. 3 8 2 7	23 r 55 r 54 a	nor nor nor fter	n n		THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH
outh m	day m	day w	Remarkable Days	1	ses m	S	ets in	de	c.N	O's plac s d	se th	ets m	sou	oth &
10 53	$\frac{1}{2}$	th fr	24 south 10h 21m rain 2 rises 3h 36m morn	5 5	13 12	$\begin{vmatrix} \overline{6} \\ 6 \end{vmatrix}$	47 48	15 15	$\frac{2}{20}$	$\overline{\overset{15}{8}}$	8,	13	1	19 %
23	3 4 5	sa E m	changeable 2d Sunday aft Easter. Napoleon died, 1821	5 5 5	11 10 9	6 6	49 50 51	15. 15 16	38 56 13	∏11 24 50 8	9 10 11	16 17 14	2 2 3	0 54 50 50 50
12 4 59	6 7	tu w	Day's increase 4h 20m Luna runs high	5	8 7	666	52 53	16 16	30 46	21 0 5	mo 0		5	47 g 44 g
55 53	8 9 10	th fr	Spica W south 10 13 8 days old rises 4h 8m mom	5 5 5	6 5 4	6 6 6	54 55 56	17 17 17	3 19 35	19 哎 3 18	$\begin{bmatrix} 0\\1\\2 \end{bmatrix}$	57 42 2.	6 7 8	41 % 35 % 28 %
50 47 43	11	sa E m	© in perigee © \mathbb{\Pi} 24	5 5	3 2	66	57 58	17 18	51 6	2 2 17	$\begin{bmatrix} \tilde{2} \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	53 34	9	19 🗒
37 30	13 14 15	tu w th		5 5 4	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 0 \\ 59 \end{array}$	6 7 7	$\begin{array}{c} 59 \\ 0 \\ 1 \end{array}$	18 18 18	20 35 50	$rac{15}{29}$	4	8 12 ses	11 11 mo	2 % 54 %
23 15	16	fr	15 days old Luna runs low	4	58 57	7	2 3	19 19	4 13	\$\frac{26}{12}	8 9	31 31	0	47 6
8	18 19	E m	4th Sunday aft Easter ♀ rises 3h 24m morn ♂ ᇦ ⅰ inferior	4 4 4	57 56 55	7 7 7	3 4 5	19 19 19	31 44 57	V3 9 21 ≈ 3	10	27 14 57	$\begin{bmatrix} 2\\ 3\\ 4 \end{bmatrix}$	34 % 27 %
54 46 37		tu w th	d ⊚ ♥ inferior ⊚ enters ∏ expect rain	4 4	65 54	7	5	20	9 22	15 27	1110 0		5 5	6 6 53 参
25 12	23 24	fr sa	m in apogee Queen Victoria born, 1319	4	53 53	7	7 7	20 20	33 45	\mathcal{X}_{21}	1 1	7 36	6 7 0	37 g
58 41 24	25 26	E m tu	5th Sunday aft Easter Spica 뗏 south 9 4 ర ⑩ 중 두 및 & ♀	4 4 4	51	7 7 7	8 9 9	20 21 21	$\begin{array}{c} 56 \\ 6 \\ 16 \end{array}$	φ 3 15 28	2 2 3	5 33 2	8 4 9	2 % 44 % 27 %
6 49	?8 !9	w th	Day 14h 20m Ascension Day	4	50 49	7 7	10 11	21 21	26 36	₹10 3.	3 4	33 45	10 1	12 %
38	30 31	fr sa	changeable Day's increase 5 hours	4	49 43		11 12		45° 54	$\frac{\prod 6}{20}$	4 se		11 aft	52 (%) 45 (%)

May....Latter end, broccoli, celery, cucumbers for pickles, endive, eatherfew, hyssop, cuttings of marsh mallow, inclose, peas, sow adishes twice, kidney beans; turf this month,

oulling up the stems with the seeds thereon, as they ripen, and spread hem thin in an airy place, where they can receive no moisture, make order that they may dry and harden gradually. Be careful to turn them occasionally, and not to lay such a quantity together as will care

Some, the Crab



Moon's Phases.

12

415 \$16 217

of ra

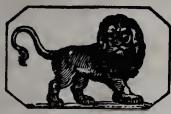
d h m First (1) 6 1 17 after 1 34 after Full () 13 Last @ 21 1 24 after 14 morn New @ 29

	7	E C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	1		rs ıll	_							
ARRICH CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTR	ŀ	9 = P											
- S				N	ev	7	29	1	. 14 r	nor	n		
E S								³'s	O's.))
sess day	day	Remarkable Days		ses	_		de		plac		ets	sou	
<u> </u>	_ !		h	m	1	m	d	m	s d	_	m	n	m.
·ij]		6th Sunday aft Easter	4	48			22	2	5 4	9	9	1	4:1
	2 m		4	47			22	10	18	1	6	2	46
	1		4	47	7	13	22	18	Ω_{2}^{2}	10	57	3	40
\$ 4			4	46	7	14	22	25	16		45	4	38
	- I	1 0	4	46	7	14	22	32		mo		5	35
3		Day 14h 30m rain		45	7	15	22	39	14	0	25	6	20
3 7	1	J = 0 ===	4	4.5	7	15	22	45	29	1	2	7	17
3	1	Whitsunday. Gen'l	4	44			22	51	- 2-13	1	36	8	-1
3	1	A. Jackson, di. 1845	4		7~	16	22	56	27	$\frac{2}{2}$	10	8	50
3 10		1	4		7	16	23	1	\mathfrak{m}_{11}	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	41	9	3'
§ 11		Q rises 3h 51m morn	4	44 43	7	16 17	23	5	24	3	17	10	31
3 12 3 13			4	43	7	17	23 23	$\frac{9}{13}$	$\frac{1}{21}$	ris	57	11	
314	3	13 days old expect rain Luna runs low	4	43	7	17	23	$\frac{15}{16}$	V3 4	8	17	mo 0	2:
2 15	1	TRINITY. James K. ?	4		7	17	23	19	4 رو 17	9	7	1	10
% 16		77 11 71 7 40 40	4	42	7	13	23	$\frac{13}{21}$	29	9	52	2	1
3 17		St. Albans	4	1	7		23	$\frac{\tilde{2}}{23}$	m 11	10	31	$\frac{\tilde{2}}{2}$	5
3 18		fair to-day	_	42		18	23	25	23	11	7	$\frac{\sim}{3}$	40
2 19	1 -	19 days old	4	42	7	18	23	$\frac{\sim}{26}$	+ 5	11	38	4	3:
· 20		in apogee	4		7	18	23	27	17	\mathbf{m}_0		5	1:
% 21 % 21 21		enters Sum. solt. ?	4		7		23	27	29	0	7	5	5'
222		[longest day 14h 36m }	4	42	7	18	23	27	T11	0	35	6	3!
\$ 23		®'s lat 5 13 south	4		7	18	23	27	23	1	3	7	2
× 24	1 tu	o ® り & ® 班	.4	42	7	18	23	26	8 6	1	32	8	14
£ 2:		0 0 8	4	42	7	18	23	25	18	2	8	8	51
26	th	26 days old	4	42	7	18	23	23	$\prod 1$	2	38	9	3
≈ 27		St. John Baptist	4	43	7	17	23	21	15	3	18	10	3
Ž 28	-	<u> </u>	4	43	7	17	23	18	29	4	6	11	2
\$ 29	E	St. Peter	4	43		17	23	16	<u>5513</u>	se	ets	aft	2
≈ 3() m	Luna runs high	4	43	7	17	23	12	28	8	49	1	2
8	7	was Cobbogos should be s	0.71	(713*	00	XX7 .	ro.J.	isho	e tavi	0.0	twar	anl	01.

June....Cabbages should be sown; sow radishes twice, transplar cabbages, prick out cauliflowers, do. broccoli; draw up by the root all your weeds.

them to heat. When they are sufficiently dry, beat them out clean an & lay them away in boxes or bags.

The number of years that the various garden seeds will vegetate. Artichoko 3 years; asparagus 4; balm 2; beans 1; beet 10; broccoli burnet 6; cabbage 4; kale 4; sea kale 3; chamomile 2; capsicum ! carraway 4; carrot 1; cauliflower 4; celery 10; chervil 6; chives: S. Leo, the Lion



Moon's Phases.

d h m
First 5 5 58 after
Full 13 2 4 morn
Last 5 21 5 29 morn
New 28 9 30 morn

}	C	the					21 28	5 9	29 m 30 m			,	
m I			1	0	1		0	's	O's	1 (<u></u>	1 (
day	day	Remarkable Days		ses	S	ets	de	c N		se	ets	sou	ith 👺
/	q		h	m	h	m	d	\mathbf{m}	s d	h	m	h	m 🥰
1	tu	in apogee. in peri.	$\overline{4}$	43	7	17	23	8	$\overline{\mathfrak{J}21}$	9	39	2	28 %
2	w	by rises 0h 53m morn	4	44	7		23	4	27	10	24	3	26 E
3	th	Q rises 3h 9m morn	4	44	7		23	0	观11	11	2	4	21 🕵
4	fr	INDEPENDENCE,	4	44	7		22	55	25	11	39	5	14 %
5	sa	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	4	45	7		22	49	- 9	mo		6	4 👸
6	E	James Monroe, di. 1831	4	45	7~		22	44	23	0	13	6	53 🗒
7	m	changeable	4	45	7		22	38	\mathfrak{m}_{7}	0	45	7	43 5
8	tu	9 days old	4	46	7		22	31	21	1	19	8	33 👸
5 9	W	Gen. Z, Taylor died 1850	4	46	7		22	24	1 4	1	55	9	25 🗒
10	th fr	Columbus born, 1447	4	47	7		22 22	17	17	- 2	36	10	16 %
12		Luna runs low	4	48	7		22	$\frac{9}{1}$	V3 0	3	20	11	9 👺
13	sa E	24 sets 10h 41m ② eclipsed—visible	4	48	7	12	21	53	13 25	7	ses 48	mo 0	1 5
	m	Day 14h 20m	1	49	7	11	21	44	± 7	8	29	0	52 %
15	tu	d ♥ ¥ superior	4	50	7	10	21	34	20	9	5	1	40
	w		4	50.	7	10	21	25	€ 2	9	38	2	26 🖫
17	th	in apogee	4	51	7	9	12	15	13	10	8	3	10 \$
•	\mathbf{fr}	expect rain	4	52	7	8	21	5	25	10	36	3	53 8
19	sa	(a)'s lat. 5 deg. south	4	52	7	8	20	54	T 7	11	3	4	35 👺
20	E	5th Sunday aft Trinity	4	53	7	7	20	43	19	11	32	5	16 🗒
•	m	るの性&のり	4	54	7	6	20	32	8 1	mo	rn	5	58 %
22	tu	24 sets 10h 44m	4	55	7	5	20	20	14	0	1	6	42 g
23	w	enters A	4	55	7	5	20	8	26	0	34	7	29 🖫
24	th	0 0 8	4	56	7	4	19	56	$\prod 9$	1	13	8	20 %
25	fr	26 days old	4	57	7	3	19	43	23	1	56	9	14 👸
26	sa	Luna runs high	4	57	7	3	19	30	5 7	2	48	10	12 🖔
27	E	る ● 2. □ ◎ り & ◎ 明	4	58	7	2	19	16	21	3	46	11	12 👺
28		eclipsed—visible	4	59	7	1	19	2	$\Re 6$		ts	aft	13 %
329		in perigee	4	59	7	1	18	48	21	8	17	1	13 🖔
30	_	Day 14h long	5	0	7	0	18	34	顺 6	9	0	2	12 👺
31	th	3 days old	5	1	6	59	18	20	21	0	37	3	6

July....Transplant broccoli, sow cabbages, coleworts, transplant cauliflowers to stand, endive, gather millet seed, take up onions, sow radishes twice, sow turnips, plant kidney beans to preserve.

corn 3; corn sallad 2; coriander 3; cress 2; cucumber 10; endive 4; cress 2; cucumber 10; called 3; melon 10; lavender 2; leek 2; lettuce 3; marjorum 4; marigold 3; melon 10; parsnip 1; peas 1; pennyroyal 2; potatoe 3; pumpkin 10; radish 2; cress 2; cucumber 10; radish 2; cress 2; cucumber 10; endive 4; cress 2; cucumber 10; cress 3; cucumber 10; cress 2; cucumber 10; cucumber 10; cucumber 10; cucumber 10; cucu

ૹ૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱૱

115

 \mathbb{M} Virgo, the Virgin



Moon's Phases.

d h m
First (1) 3 11 57 after
Full (1) 11 4 32 after
Last (1) 19 7 48 after
New (1) 26 5 9 after

0	-													
08	H			1		}	Ö	1	***	10's	1)	1 ()
ગેલ્સિક મેર મેર કોલ કોલ કોલ કોલ કોલ કોલ કોલ મેર મેર કોર કોર કોર કોર કોર કોર કોર કોર કોર કો	day		Remarkable Days	r	ises	3	ets		c N	plac	se	ets	so	uth
್ಟ್ರಿ	ر ا	day		1	ım	ŀ	ım	d	m	sd	h	m	h	111
્દુ	$\frac{1}{1}$	fr	Lamas Day .	5	2	$\overline{6}$	58	$\overline{18}$	$\frac{}{5}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ 6	$\overline{10}$	13	$\frac{1}{3}$	59
<u>्</u> र	2	sa	d	5	$\tilde{3}$	6	57	17	50	20	10	48	4	50
ر م	3	E	7th Sunday after Trinity	5	4	6	56	17	34	m^4	10	20	5	40
C.C.	4	m	7 days old	5	5	6	55	17	19	18	11	57	6	30
ु	5	tu	b rises 10h 45m	5	6	6	54	17	2	1 1	me		7	21
- S	6	w	Day 13h 46m	5	7	6	53	16	46	14	0	37	8	13
OF	7	th	Luna runs low	5	8	6	52	16	30	27	1	29	9	4
<u>ه</u>	8	fr	24 sets 9h 43m	5	9	6	51	16	13	V310	2	4	9	56
	9	sa	fair	5	10	6	50	15	56	22	2	55	10	47
<u></u>	10	E	8th Sunday after Trinity	5	11	6	49	15	33	*** 4	3	50	11	36
000	11	m	Day's decrease 1h. rain	5	12	6	48	15	21	16	ris		m_0	
	12	tu	16 days old	5	13	6	47	15	3	28	7	40	0	23
000	13	w	Day 13h 32m	5	14	6	46	14	45	€10	8	11	1	. 8
<u></u>	14	th	in apogee	5	15	6	4.5	14	26	22	8	37	1	51
~ ~	15	fr	24 sets 9h 18m	5	16	6	44	14	7	Y 4	9	6	2	32
	16	sa	®'s lat 5 8 south	5	17	6	43	13	48	16	9	33	3	14
000	17	\mathbf{E}	b stationary	5	18	6	42	13	29	28	10	3	3	55
3	18	m	b rises 9h 54m	5	19	6	41	13	10	810	10		4	38
	19	tu	Day 13h 20m long fair	5	_	6	40	12	51	22	11	6	5	22
	20	w	24 days old	5	_	6	39	12	31	$\prod 5$	11	44	6	9
	21	th	o □ 3	5		6	38	12	11	18	me	orn	6	59
٩	22	fr	Luna runs high	5		6	37	11	51	5 1	0	32	7	54
	23	sa	enters m	5		6		11	31	15	1	24	8	51
3	24	Е	10th Sunday after Trinity	5	1	6		11	10	29	2	27	9	52
	25	m	Q in Perihelion	5		6	- (10	50	Ω 14	3	36	10	53
	26	tu	greatest elong, east	5		6		10	29	29	4	48	11	53
		W	in perigee	5		6	•	10	-8	观14	se	ts	aft	52
		th	0 0 2	5		6	30	9	47	$\simeq 0$	8	8	1	47
	-	fr	d @ 24	5		6	29	9	26	15	8	44	2	40
6)		sa		5		6	28	9		M 0	9	19	3	32 9
000	31	E	11th Sunday after Trinity	5	33	6	27	8	43	14	9	55	4	24
6)														3

August....Sow cabbages; latter end carrots; get your cacamber seed, sow cresses, prick out endive, early sow lettuce, mullein, gather onion seed, plant garlic, get parsnip seed, 12th sow peas for the fall; sow radishes, middle; sow spinach, though some say not till after the 20; sow turnips.

্ব ape 4; rhubarb 2; savoy 2; shallot 4; skirret 2; spinach 4; squesh 10; ansey 2; tarragon 4; thyme 2; tomattoes 2; tarnip 4; wormwood 2. কিন্তু বিশ্বস্থান্ত্ৰিক্ত্ৰ্ব্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্ক্ত্ৰ্



d h \mathbf{m} First (1) 8 42 morn 2 Full \bigcirc 10 8 33 morn Last (1) 13 8 18 morn New @ 25 1 1 morn

-													
n]	Ö		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	THE STREET	's	O's	1 ($\overline{)}$	1 (\int_{C}
/	2	Remarkable Days	11	ises	s	ets	1		plac	se	ets	so	nth §
day	day		h	m	h	ın	d	\mathbf{m}	s d	h	m	h	m
1	m	Day 12h 42m	$\overline{5}$	$\overline{34}$	6	26	8	21	11128	10	35	5	17.
2	tu	Day's decrease 1h 46 m rain	5	35	6	25	7	59	111	11	17	6	9
3	w	7 days old	5	36	6	24	7	37	24	me		7	1 8
4	th	Luna runs low	5	38	6	22	7	15	V3 7	0	3	7	53
5	fir	21 sets 8h 4m	5	39	6	21	6	52	19	0	53	8	44
6	sa	La Fayette born, 1757	5	40	6	20	6	30	≈≈ 1	1	47	9	33
7	E	12th Sunday aft Trinity	5	41	6	19	6	3	13	2	41	10	20 0
3 8	m	♥ stationary	5	42	6	18	5	45	25	3	37	11	6 9
9	tn	b south, 2h 58m morn	5	44	6	16	5	23){ 7	4	35	11	49
10	w	n in apogee changeable	5	4.5	6	15	5	0	19	nis	es	mo	2
11	th	15 days old	5	46	6	14	4	37	J 1	7	9	0	31 3
12	fi	Formal south 11 25	5	47	6	13	4	14	13	7	35	1	$13\frac{9}{8}$
13	sa	®'s lat. 5 deg. 4m south	5	43	6	12	3	51	25	8	4	1	54
14	E	d	5	49	6	11	3	28	8 7	8	34	2	36 🖁
15	m	24 sets 7h 30m	5	50	6	10	3	5	19	9	6	3	20 🖁
16	tar	expect rain	5	51	6	- 9	2	42	$\prod 1$	9	43	4	5 8
17	W	Altair south 8 2	5	53		7	2	19	14	10	25	4	53 🖔
13	th:	C	5	54	6	6	1	56	27	11	13	5	45 \$
19	fr	0 ® 8	5		6	5	1	32	<u></u>	mo	rn	6	39 8
20	sa	24 days old	ő	56		4	1	-9	24	0	11	7	37
21	E	14th Sunday aft Trinity	5		6	2	0	46	\mathcal{U} 8	1	14	8	36 🕃
22	m	d 📵 💆 interior	5	59		1	N	23	23	2	23	9	35 %
23	fit	② enters ← Autu. equi. }	6		6	0	0	0	孤 8	3	33	10	32
24	W	[equal day and night §	6		5	59	S	24	23	4	48	11	29 🤅
25	th	5 south 1h 53m morn	6	3	5	57	0	47	≃ 8	se	_	aft	24 8
26	fr	d 10 24	6	4	5	56	1	11	23	7	13	1	18
27	sa	Formal south 10 31	6	5	5	55	1		111 8	7	50	2	12 💆
28	E	16th Sunday after Trinity	6	7)	53	1	57	23	8	29	3	6
29	m	<i>f</i>	6	``	5	52	2	21	1 7	9	11	4	0
30	tu	d 🗯 🗣 superior	6	9	5	51	2	41	20	9	57	4	54 8

September ... Sow cabbages; 10th sow cauliflowers; plant cuttings of currants; clary, comfrey, plant cuttings of gooseherries; sow radishes; plant layers of raspberries, rosemary, plant out strawberries, string your strawberries, and dress your beds; plant tansy.

Interesting to old people... The following method is recommended to aged people, as a means of enabling them to preserve their eye-sight, or to recover it after it has failed: -- "Every morning, when washing ? yourself, dip your face into the water, open your eyes and keep them



9 20 after First 1 Full 0 10 1 22 morn 2 after Last 17 7 New @ 24 10 0 morn First @ 31 7 after

<u>n</u>										5				
3	H			1 1				1 %)'s	10's	1	C	1 (C
	>	>	Remarkable Days	ri	ises	s	ets	de	c S	plac	se	ets	sou	uth
र्श	day	day		h	m	$ \mathbf{h} $	m	d	\mathbf{m}	sd	h	\mathbf{m}	h	m
3	1	w	Luna runs low rain	$ \tilde{6} $	10	5	50	3	8	V3 3	$ \overline{10}$	46	5	47
2	2	th	b south 1h 58m morn	6	11	5	49	3	31	16	11	38	6	39
3	3	fr	Day's decrease 3 hours	6	12	5	48	3	54	28	mo	0111	7	29
3	4	sa	® 8 days old	6	13	5	47	4	17	22 10	0	35	8	18
	5	E	16th Sunday after Trinity	6	14	5	46	4	40	22	1	32	9	4
8	6	m	Altair south 6 54	6	16	5	44	5	4	→ 4	2	29	9	48
Ž	7	tu	in apogee	6	17	5	43	5	27	16	3	26	10	30
3	8	w	7*s south 2 48	6	18	5	42	5	50	28	4	22	11	11
3	9	th	13 days old	6	19	5	41	6	13	Y10	5	18	11	53
<u></u>	10	fr	®'s lat. 5 deg. south	6	21	5	39	6	35	22	ris	ses	mo	rn
<u>ق</u>	11	sa	る®り&®期	6	22	5	33	6	58	\times 4	6	35	0	35
	12	E	17th Sunday aft Trinity	6	23	5	37	7	21	16	7	7	1	18
<u>s</u>	13	m	Fomal south 9 36	6	24	5	36	7	43	28	7	42	2	3
Ī.	14	tu	by south 0h 35m morn	6	26	5	34	8	-6	11	8	22	2	50
<u>.</u>	15	w	Luna runs high	6	27	5	33	8	28	24	9	8	3	40
8	16	h	📵 20 days old	6	28	5	32	8	50	5 7	10	1	4	33
<u> </u>	17	\mathbf{fr}	Day 11h 2m long rain	6	29	5	31	9	13	-20	11	0	5	29
<u> </u>	18	sa	of the description of the descri	6	30	5	30	9	34	Ω . 4	mo	r11	6	26
8	19	E	18th Sunday after Trinity	6	31	5	29	10	18	18	0	4	7	22
Š:	00	m	ਰ Q 24 near approach	6	32	5	28	10	30	呗 2	1	13	8	19
	21	tu	by south twice to-day	6	33	5	27	11	1	17	2	24	9	14
	22	w	1 26 days old	6	34	5	26	11	22	=2	3	37	10	8
	23	tlı	@ enters 111. □ ② 3	6	1	5	24	11	43	17	4	49	11	2
)		fr	d ⑩ 4.8 尊 b. d ⑩ 9	6	37	5		12	4	M 2	6	1	11	56
		sa	book for rain	6		5	22		24	17	set	ts	aft	50
	26	$\mathbf{E} \mid$	8 章 明	6		5			45	1 1	7	0	1	45
		m	0 9 4	6		5		13	5	15	7	46	2	41
C.S.		tu		6	_	5	1		23	29	8	37	3	37
(4)	29	w		6		5	1			N3 15	9	30	4	31
(0)	30	h		6	_	5			45	25		26	5	24
9	11	fr	7 days old	6	45	5	15	14	5	*** 8	11	24	6	14
(2)			•											

October....Latter end, cut down your asparagus, and cover the beds with manure; plant beans for spring; sow cabbages: 20th, transplant cauliflowers; plant horse radish; prick lettuce into boxes; sow peas for the hot bed, radishes; turf this month.

under the water as long as you can hold your breath. This strengthens the eyes and cleans them from the rheum which deadens the sight and considerably affects the ball. A gentleman, after using spectacles for



h d m Full O 6 11 after 8 4 11 morn Last @ 16 8 56 after New @ 22 First (1) 30 10 17 moru

15													(
8 8	1 3	1	1		1	Ö		į's	O's	(C	1	\mathcal{C}
Jac Valor	day	Remarkable Days	ri	ses	s	ets	de	c S	plac	se	ets	sou	ith }
3	70		h	\mathbf{m}	h	m	S	d	s d	h	m	h	m
TAPEN TO SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	1 sa	All Saints	$ \bar{6} $	46	5	14	14	24	221 9	mo	orn	7	$\frac{1}{0}$
3	2 E	20th Sunday after Trinity	6	47	5	13	14	44		0	20	7	45
र्ड :	$3 \mathbf{m}$		6	48	5	12	15	3	13	1	18	8	28
§ .	4 tu		6	49	5	11	15	21	25	2	14	9	10
5	$5 \mathbf{w}$	12 days old	6	50	5	10	15	39	7º 6	3	10	9	51
2	6 h	Fomal south 8 2	6	51	5	9	15	57	18	4	6	10	33
हैं	7 fr	10 m 7 & m H	6	52	5	8	16	15	\aleph 0	5	2	11	16
3	8 sa		6	53	5	7	16	33	13	6	0	12	0 8
2	9 E	21st Sunday aft Trinity	6	54	5	6	16	49	25	ris	ses	mo	rn &
응 1	$0 \mathbf{m}$	b south 10h 35m	6	55	5	5	17	7	Ⅱ 8	6	21	0	47
§ 1		& south 5h 21m morn	6	56	5	4	17	24	21	7	6	1	37
1		Luna runs high	6	57	5	3	17	40	50 4	7	57	2	30
2 1		20 days old	6	58	5	2	17	56	17	8	54	3	25
풍1		Day 10h 2m long	6	59	5	1	18	12	Ω 0	9	56	4	219
5 1.			7	∕0	5	0	18	28	14	11	2	5	17
2 1		22d Sunday aft Trinity	7	1	4	59	18	43		mo		6	12%
2 1	- 1		7]	4	59	18	58		0	10	7	63
§ 1		(+ 1	7	2	4	58	19	12	26	1	18	7	58
5 1:	- 1	®'s lat. 3 3 north	7	3	4	57	19	27	- 211	2	28	8	50
20		in perigee	7	4	4	56	19	41	26	3	38	9	42
第2	_	d	7	5	4	55			M10	4	48	10	35 (
\$ 29 29		enters 1 rain	7	6	4	54	20	7	25	5	58	11	29
3 2:		d	7	7	4	53	20	20	19	se		aft	24
200		5 south 9h 36m morn	7	7	4	53	20	33	23	6	22	1	21 0
32		Luna runs low .	7	8	4	52	20	45	V3 6	7	15	2	17
\$ 20	_	b south 4h 40m morn	7	9	4	51	20	56	19	8	12	3	12
3 27	_	7*s south 11 25	7	9	4	51	21	8	x 2	9	_10	4	4
왕 왕 오		Day 9h 40m	7	10	4		21	18		10	6	4	52 (
\$ 2.9 2.9		6 days old	7	11	4	49		29	27	11	7	5	39 6
<u> </u>) E	ADVENT expect rain	7	1.1	4	49	21	39.	€ 9	1110	orn	6	23 %

November.... Take up cabbages; sow cabbages, take up cauliflowers, such as are flowered and house them; take up carrots, trench all vacant land, prune trees and vines, plant out every thing of the tree or shrub kind that has a root to it: if any thing is done to artichokes, this is a good month; plant box, tarf early.

twenty-five years, followed this plan, and at the age of seventy, recovered his sight so as to see without them. Dipping the head into cold water every morning, both winter and summer, is a preservative

Washington of short of the sho

YS Capricornus the Goat



Moon's Phases,

d h m
Full O 8 10 17 morn
Last © 15 0 15 after
New © 22 10 23 morn
First © 30 8 4 morn

(5)		- -			wie.		ملاند.	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	4 9	01	1	_			
3	, E	V.	D 111 D	170	A.E.		A THE)'s	Q's	(ر	(-
黑	day	day	Remarkable Days		ses		ets	de		plac		ets	sou	ith	4
る る				hm		h m		d m		s d			h m		727
3	1	m	m in apogee	7	12	4	48	21	48)(21	0	3	7	6	1
3	2	tu	Days decrease 5 hours	7	12	4	48	21	57	Y 3	1	1	7	47	1
ड्र	3	w	7*s south 10 58	7	13	4	47	22	6	15	1	56	8	28	111
3	4	th	0 D 5	7	13	4	47	22	14	27	2	51	9	10	111
3	5	fr	Aldeba. south 11 37	7	14	4	46	22	22	8 9	3	48	9	34	1
湯	6	sa	13 days old	7	14	4	46	22	30	21	4	47	10	10	1
号	7	E	2d Sunday in Advent	7	15	4	45	22	37	TT 4	5	47	11	30	-
3	8	m	Day 9h 30m rain	7	15	4	45	22	44	17	ris		\mathbf{m}_0	rn	- 12
3	9	tu	Luna runs high	7	15	4	45	22	49	50	5	49	0	22	7
3	10	w	b south 8h 30m	7	16	4	44	22	55	13	6	46	1	17	
8	11	th	3 south 3h 50m morn	7	16	4	44	23	0	27	7	49	2	15	**
3	12	fr	0 0 3	7	16	4	44	23	5	211	8	55	3	13	
3	13	sa	20 days old	7	17	4	43	23	9	25	10	2	4	9	110 0/1
哥	14	E	Washington died, 1799	7	17	4	43	23	13	m 9	11	10	5	3	
*	15	m	expect rain or snow	7	17	4	43	23	17	23	<i> </i>		5	56	-
で シ	16	tu	n perigee	7	17	4		23	20	<u>~</u> 7	0	16	6	46	
2	17	w	®'s lat. 5 13 north	7	18	4	42	23	22	21	ĺ	25	7	37	
3	18	th	25 days old	7	18	$\overline{4}$	42	23	24	\mathfrak{m}^{2}	2	32	8	26	
3	19	fr	d 1 24°	7	18	4	42	23	26	20	$\tilde{3}$	42	9	18	
3	20	sa	♥ gr. elong, east	7	18	4	42	23	27	1 4	4	51	10	11	No or
3	21	E	4th Sunday in Advent	7	18	4	42	23	27	14	5	58	11	$\frac{1}{6}$	
3	22	m	enters V3. Win. Solst.	7	18	4	42	23	27	27	se		aft	2	
3	23	tu	[shortest day 9h 24m }	7	18	4	42	23	26	V3 1	5	56	0	58	(A mixa
왕	24	w	S B B B B B	7	18	4	42	23	25	14	6	54	1	52	No wil
当	25	th	CHRISTMAS DAY	7	18	4	42	23	23	27	7	54	2	44	* 4914
\$ (a)	26	fr	St. Stephen	7	18	4	42	23	21	≈ 10	8	53	3	32	
3	27	sa	St. John, Evangelist	7	17	4	43	23	18	23	9	51	4	17	
馬	28	E	1 6 days old	7	17	4	43	23	17	€ 5	10	49	5	0	
3	29	m	in apogee	7	17	$\overline{4}$	43	23	15	17	11	45	5	42	
る	30		expect rain or snow	7	17	4	43	23	11	28	mo		6	23	
見	31	w	0 D b	7	17	4	-	23	7	$\frac{\tilde{2}}{22}$	0	40	7	4	
-										~~.	0	10			ø

December....Cover endive with brush; cover celery and every thing else that needs shelter; if the weather will admit, turn over the ground that is trenched, in order to mellow it, and pulverize it. Whatever will prevent delay and enable you to begin spading in February, should be done this month.

against the head and ear ache; and will materially assist the other operation, in its effect upon the eyes."

I TOMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA.

JOHN B. FLOYD, Governor.... Councillors, Raleigh T. Daniel, (Lt. Governor,) John F. Wiley, and John M. Patton.

Secretary to the Commonwealth, William H. Richardson.

Assistant Secretary to the Commonwealth, Thomas Howard.

Clerk of Council, Thomas Lawson.

Doorkeeper to the Council, Frederick W. R. Danforth.

Judges of the Court of Appeals, Wm. H. Cabell (Pres't.) Francis T. Brooke, John J. Allen, Briscoe G. Baldwin and William Daniel, jr. Judges of the General Court and of the Circuit Superior Courts of

Law and Chancery:

Daniel Smith, (President,) Richard H. Field, John T. Lomax, William Lee, Lucas P. Thompson, Benjamin Estill, James E. Brown, Joseph L. Fry, John B. Clopton, Richard H. Parker, John B. Christian, Isaac R. Douglass, Daniel A. Wilson, Edward Johnson, John Robertson, Norborne M. Taliaferro, David McComas, George P. Scarburg, John W. Nash, George H. Lee, John W. Tyler, John S. Caskie, and Matthew Dunbar.

Attorney General.... Sidney S. Baxter.

Auditor of Public Accounts.... Robert Johnson.

Second Anditor. James Brown, jr.... Treasurer, Robert Butler.

Registrar of the Land Office Stafford H. Parker.

Superintendent of the Penitentiary ... Charles S. Morgan.

Gen. Ag't or Storekeeper of the Penitentiary....James C. Spotts. Adjutant General....William H. Richardson.

James River and Kanawha Company.

John Y. Mason, President.... William P. Manford, Sec'ry. COUNTY COURTS.

First Monday.. Albemarle, Alexandria, Boone, Braxton, Carroll, Charlotte, Franklin, Gloucester, Greenesville, Henrico, Isle of Wight, Lynchburg, Marion, Mason, Montgomery, Powhatan, Princess Anne,

Prince William, Richmond, Spottsylvania, and Ohio.

Second Mon. Buckingham, Berkeley, Botetourt, Caroline, Giles, Campbell, Chesterfield, City of Richmond, Clarke. Hancock, Henry, Jackson, James City, King & Queen, Lewis, Louisa, Loudoun, Lunenburg, Matthews, Mercer, Nansemond, Northampton, Northumberland, Preston, Rappanannock, Stafford, Tyler, and Wythe.

Third Mon. Alleghany, Amherst, Barbour, Culpeper, Dinwiddie, Essex, Fairfax, Goochland, Harrison, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lee, Lancaster, Logan, Marshall, Mecklenburg, Monroe, Norfolk, Pittsylvania. Prince Edward, Roanoke, Rockingham, Southampton, Stanuton,

Warren, Wood and York.

Fourth Mon. Alexandria, Augusta, Bedford. Brunswick, Cumber-land, Doddridge, Fanquier, Fluvanna. Gilmer, Grayson. Cabell. Green-brier, Hampshire, Halifax, King William, Middlesex, Monongalia, Morgan, Norfolk City, Orange, Page, Patrick, Putnam, Randolph. Surry. Taylor, Washington, Westmoreland, Williamsburg. Nelson. & Ralegh. Monday before 1st Tuesday. Frederick, Rockbridge and Hardy.

Monday before 2d Tuesday . . Shenandoah, Nicholas.

Tuesday after first monday.. Ritchie, Russell, Wetzel, Wayne.

First tuesday .. Pocahoutas.

Second thesday..Bath..... Thesday aft, second monday..Scott.

Thursday before first monday...Carroll. Thursday after first tuesday...Pendleton, Thursday after second tuesday... Fayette. First monday in April, and fourth monday afterwards.. Mason. Tuesday aft. 3d monday...Smyth.... Tuesday aft. 4th mon...Wirt. Fourth tuesday. . Hanover. . . Wednesday aft. 3d Monday, Braxton. First thursday...King George, Nottoway and Sussex. 2d thursday... Fredericksburg, New Kent, Warwick, Prince George. Third thursday... Charles City and Petersburg. Fourth thursday.. Amelia, Elizabeth City and Madison. Thursday after first monday...Pulaski, Appomattox, Harrison. Thursday aft. 2d mon... Greene, Danville, Doddridge, Floyd, Mercer. 2d Monday in March and August, and 4th Mon. aft,...Jackson. First saturday...Winchester....Thursday aft 3d mon. Highland, Wed. after last monday.. Tazewell. Fri. aft. 3d mon. Wyoming. Last monday...Accomack and Brooke. QUARTERLY COURTS. January, April, July and October. City of Richmond.

February, April, July and October. . Hanover.

February, May, July and October. Clarke, Cumberland, Madison, Tazewell, Grayson, Wetzel and Wirt,

February, May, July and November. Nelson, Patrick and Bedford.

February May, Aug. & Nov... Rockingham, Petersburg & Alexandria.

March, May, August and Nov... Accomack, Amelia, Appomattox, Brooke, Brunswick, Buckingham, Chesterfield, Charles City, Charlotte, Culpeper, Danville, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fauquier, Fluvanna, Gloucester, Goochland, Henrico, King & Queen, King William, Lancaster, Matthews, Middlesex, New Kent, Nottoway, Northumberland, Orange, Page, Preston, Prince Edward, Prince George, Rappahannock, Richmond, Ritchie, Surry, Westmoreland, Warren and Winchester.

March, June, August and November, Albemarle, Alleghany, Amherst, Bath, Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Botetourt, Braxton, Cabell, Campbell, Caroline. Carroll, Doddridge, Fairfax, Fayette, Frederick, Floyd, Franklin, Giles, Greene, Greenbrier, Halifax, Hampshire, Harrison, Hardy, Henry, Isle of Wight, Jackson, Jefferson, King George, Lewis, Kanawha, Lee, Londonn, Logan, Louisa, Lunenburg, Marion, Mecklenburg, Marshall, Mercer. Monroe, Monongalia, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nicholas, Norfolk, Norfolk City, Ohio, Patrick, Putnam, Pittsylvania, Pocahontas, Princess, Anne, Prince William, Randolph, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Russell, Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Staunton, Spottsylvania, Stafford, Southampton, Taylor, Tyler, Washington, Wayne, Williamsburg, Wood, Wythe, Raleigh and Wyoming.

March, May, August and October. Augusta, Greenesville, Sussex,

Highland, Lynchburg, and York.

March, May, July and November. Fredericksburg.

March, June, Septem. & Nov. Pendleton, Morgan, Northampton, Feb. June, August and November.. Wood, Gilmer, Mason, Jackson.

March, June, August and October. Powhatan and James City. March, June, August and December. Warwick.

ૠૺૺૺૺૺૺ ફેર્યુક ફેર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફેર્યુક ફેર્યુક ફેર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફાર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફાર્યુક ફોર્યુક ફાર્યુક ફાર

January, April, June, & October... Hancock.

Circuit Superior Courts of Law and Chancery of Virginia. Fourth district..7th Circuit. First district...1st Circuit. RICHARD H. BAKER, Judge. John B. Clopton, Judge. 1 april, 28 sept Chesterfield, 22 march, 22 oct 7 16 april, 12 oct Hanover, tues af 1 mon april, 1 oct 9 Norfolk, Nansemond, 27 april, 1 nov Goochland, tu af 3 mon ap., 20 sep Greenesville, 2 may, 7 nov Charles City, 18 may, 18 nov? Southampton, 10 may, 25 oct New Kent, ge. Surry, 4 mon may & oct 16 may, 18 oct Isle of Wight, 8th vircuit. D.A. WILSON, Judge. 25 may, 22 sept Princess Anne, Cumberland, 22 march, 22 aug 1 june, 15 nov Norfolk City, 4 april, 4 sept 8 may, 8 oct 8 Buckingham, Second Circuit. Campbell, JOHN W. NASH, Judge. 28 march, 17 sept Appointation, 21 may, & oct. Dinwiddie, Lynchburg, 1 june & nov ing. Prince George, 4 april, 4 oct 5th dis. 9th cir. Wm. Leigh, Judge. 10 april, 11 oct Nottoway, 17 april, 26 sept Charlotte, Halifax, 1 april, 1 sept Brunswick, 17 april, 17 sept 24 april, 27 oct Prince Edward, 26 april, 26 sept Sussex, 1 may 4 nov Powhatan, Lunenburg, 4 may, 4 oct 9 may, 17 oct Amelia, Mecklenburg, 12 may, 12 oct (15 may, 15 nov Petersburg, 3rd Cir. George P. Scarburg, Ju. 10th Cir. N. M. Taliaferro. Jud. 20 april, 24 oct Floyd, Elizabeth City, 3 mon march & aug ria. York. 26 april, 30 oct Bedford, 5 april, 5 sept 21 april, 21 sept 2 may 4 nov Patrick, tox, Warwick, 1 may, 1 oct James City, 5 may, 7 nov Henry, Northampton, wed. bef. last mon. Franklin, 9 may, 9 oct in may, and 1 oct Pittsylvania, 22 may, 22 oct % Sixth district...11th circuit. 3 june, 8 oct Accomack. 4th Cir. John B. Christian, Jud. Richard H. Field, Judge. Middlesex, tues af 1 mon ap & oc Fluvanna, 1 april, 1 sept 10 april, 10 sept Matthews, friday af 1 mon in a & o Louisa, 20 april, 20 sept Gloucester, wed af 2 mon a & o Rappahannock, bell, King & Q, thur. af 1 mon may & no Orange, 1 may, 1 oct Essex, wed. af 2 mon. may & no Madison, 12 may, 12 oct % King William, 3 mon may & oct Culpeper, 1 mon june, 4 mon oct Third district...5th Circuit. Greene, 3 mon june and nov L. P. THOMPSON, Judge. 12th cir. JOHN T. LOMAX, Judge. 1 April 28 oct Amherst, fri af 3 mon march & aug Lancaster, 6 april, 23 oct Rockbridge, 12 april, 12 sept Northumberland, Richmond, 12 april, 18 oct Nelson, 27 april, 27 sept 15 may, 15 oct % 18 april, 13 oct Albemarle, Westmoreland. 24 april, 8 oct Augusta, 1 june, and nov? King George, Caroline, 29 ap. & wed. af. se, m. nov Seventh district...13 circuit. 8 may 18 sept Spottsylvania, 6th Circuit...JOHN W. TYLER, Ju ISAAC R. Douglass, Judge. Loudoun, 3 mon april, 4 mon in oct Clarke, 12 may 12 oct > Fauguier, tues af 1 mon may & oct Hampshire, 10 april, 10 sept? Pr. William, tu af 3 mon may & o Berkeley, 27 april, 27 sept 1 mon in jun & no Morgan, 6 may, 6 oct 18 may, and oct Alexandria, 2d mon. in june & nov Jefferson, 13 june, 13 nov 🗟 Stafford, wed af 3 mon jun & nov Frederick,

rd. 🧯

(mg)

ray, of

pam,

uton, %

otoll,

```
Scott,
              2 mon april and sept Cabell,
                                                     16 may, 16 oct
  Russell, 3 mon april and sept Wayne,
                                                      28 may, 28 oct
             4 mon april and sept 20th Cir. Joseph L. Fry, Judge.
  Tazewell,
  Smyth, mon af 4 m april and sept Doddridge,
                                                   15 march, 15 aug
                                                   21 march, 21 aug
  Washington, 2 m af 4 april & sept Tyler,
                                   Monongalia,
         Sixteenth circuit.
                                                      3 april, 3 sept
                                                     16 april, 16 sept
    JAMES E. BROWN, Judge.
                                  Hancock,
            25 march & aug Brooke,
1 april and sept Marshall,
8 april and sept Ohio,
  Carroll,
                                                    24 april, 24 sept.
  Grayson,
                                                        4 may, 4 oct
  Wythe,
                                                     14 may, 14 oct
              20 april and sept 22d Circ. George H. Lee, Judge
  Pulaski,
                                                      2 april, 2 sept
  Mercer, 1 mon af 4 april and sept Randolph,
  Monroe, 2 mon af 4 april and sept Barbour,
                                                     10 april, 10 sept
          3 mon af 4 april and sept Taylor,
                                                    22 april, 22 sept
 Montgomery, 4 m af 4 ap and sept Preston,
                                                    30 april, 30 sept
    Ninth district...17th Circuit. Marion,
                                                        8 may, 8 oct
     EDWARD JOHNSON, Judge.
                                   Lewis,
                                                     22 may, 22 oct
  Roanoke, thaf 3 mon mar & aug Braxton,
                                                     10 june, 10 nov
  Botetourt,
                     1 april, 1 sept Harrison,
                                                     20 june, 20 nov Ill-
  Alleghany,
                   16 april, 16 sept
                                     21st Cir. John S. Caskie,
                  21 april, 21 sept Aenrico and City of Richmond,
  Bath,
                    26 april & sept Criminal terms,
  Highland,
                                                     17 april, 27 oct
                      1 may, 1 oct Civil terms,
  Pocahontas,
                                                     14 may, 15 nov
 Greenbrier, 3 m af 4 ap and sept Superior court of chancery for the
  18th Cir. MATTHEW DUNBAR, Ju.
                                          Richmond circuit.
                     1 april, 1 sept John Robertson, Judge.
  Nicholas,
  Fayette,
                     5 april, 5 sept
                                            1st january and 1st june
    Court of Appeals.. At Richmond, from 15 oct to 10 dec inclusive
  from 5th of january to march 5th; from april 1st to may 14.
    At Lewisburg..2d monday in july; to sit 90 days if necessary.
    General Court.. Last monday in june, and 1st monday in december
    Federal Courts of Law.. The Supreme Court of the United States
  at the seat of government, the first monday in december, annually.
            Circuit Court of the United States, in Virginia.
   At Richmond, 1st mon. in may and 4th mon. in nov.—P. Mayo, Ck
    Dis. Courts. . Eastern District: At Norfolk, 30th may & 1st nov: a
  Richmond, 12th of may and 12 november. ... Marshal, Thomas S. Hall II
  Cir. Court, At Lewisburg, 1st Mon. in Aug... Dis. Courts, Staunton
  1st may & oct.; Wythe c. h., 1st wed. aft. 3d mon. in april & sept.
  Charleston, 1st wed. aft. 2d mon. in april & sept.; Clarksburg, 1st mon
  in april & sept.; Wheeling, 25th march & oct. Att'y, Ben. H. Smith.
```

THE SEASON OF THE SEASON OF T

13 march, 13 ang Logan,

1 mon april and sept Ritchie,

4 april, 4 sept Boone,

14 april, 14 sept Putnam,

21 april, 21 sept Kanawha,

8 may, 5 oct Mason,

Fourteenth Circuit.

DANIEL SMITH, Judge.

Eighth district...15th Circuit.

BENJAMIN ESTILL, Judge.

Warren,

Page,

Lee,

Hardy,

Pendleton.

Rockingham,

Shenandoah,

Raleigh,

Jackson,

Gilmer,

Wyoming,

. 2 may, 2 oct 10th dis. DAVID McComas, Judge

12 april & 12 sept

16 april & 16 sept

20 april 20 sept

28 april, 20 sept

20 may, 20 oct

15 march, 15 aug 23 march, 23 aug.

12 april, 12 sept

19 april, 19 sept

12-

6 may, 6 oct

VIRGINIA REPRESENTATION IN CONGRESS. Total Representative number, 1,060,192..ratio, 70,680. Senators...R. M. T. Hunter, and James. M. Mason. 1-Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Princess Anne, John S. Millson. Norfolk, Norfolk City, Sussex, Surry Fed. num. 72,902and Southampton, 2-Nottoway, Greenesville, Mecklenburg, Richard K. Meade. Brunswick Amelia, Dinwiddie, Petersburg, 69,977 and Prince George, 3-Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin and Thomas H. Averett. Halifax. 69,282 4-Campbell, Buckingham, Charlotte, Prince Thomas S. Bocock. Edward, Cumberland, Fluvanna, Lunenburg 76,133 and Appomattox, 5-Albemarle, Nelson, Bedford, Greene, Paulus Powell. Orange, Amhert and Madison, 71.9246-Henrico, City of Richmond, Chesterfield, James A. Seddon. Powhatan, Hanover, Louisa and Goochland. 78,321 7-Accomack, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, James City, Williamsburg, Thomas H. Bayly New Kent, Charles City, Northumberland, 66,030 Matthews, Gloucester and Lancaster 8-Essex, Middlesex, King & Queen, Caroline, Alex'r R. Holladay. Richmond, Westmoreland, Spottsylvania, 69,538 King George and King William, 9-Fauguier, Stafford, Rappahannock, Prince Jeremiah Morton. William, Fairfax, Loudoun and Culpeper, 74,735 10-Frederick, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, Richard Parker. Jefferson, Clarke, Warren and Page 67,836 11-Rockingham, Rockbridge, Augusta, Hardy, James McDowell. Pendleton and Shenandoah, 72,56712-Monroe, Bot'rt, Pulaski, Alle'ny, Giles, Bath, Hen. A. Edmundson Mont'ry, Roanoke, Floyd, Green'er, Mercer, 66,928Pocahontas, Logan, Boone & Highland, 13-Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, Smyth, Fayette McMullen. for the Wythe, Grayson, Carroll, Tazewell, Pulaski, 64,931 14-Kanawha, Jack'n, Mason, Harrison, Ritchie, J. M. H. Beale. Wayne Cabell, Lewis, Brax. Wood, Putnam, 71,117 Fay'e, Nic'las, Taylor, Dod'ge, Gilmer, Wirt, 15-Monongalia, Barbour, Marshall, Randolph, Alexander Newman. Brooke, Marion, Ohio, Tyler, Preston, Taylor 67,971 Doddridge & Wetzel, cember. A Parody on John Anderson, my Joe John. I States! John Alcohol, my Joe John, We've been too long together, When we were first acquaint, So you must take one road, John, 'd money in my pockets, John, And I will take the other; ayo, Ck. Which now 1 know there ain't. John Alcohol, my Joe John, t 1107: 84 speut it all in treating, John, For we may tumble down, John, S. Hall If hand in hand we go, Because I loved so; tauntoni But mark how you've treated me? And I will have the bill to foot, St septing John Alcohol, my Joe. John Alcohol, my Joe. 1st mon

oct

00

idgi

aug

an,

sept

sept

6 oct

8 00

idge.

5 211

l ang

sept

sept

sept.

4 00

14 001

Judge

2 sept

O sept,

2 sept

0 sep

, 8 oct.

22 octs

20 nor

E, July

iond,

27 00

15 nor

t june

ually.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE OF VIRGINIA.

FIRST CLASS.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield and Petersburg,
Bedford and Franklin,
Spottsylvania, Caroline and Essex,
Albemarle, Nelson and Amherst,
Fauquier, and Prince William
Augusta and Rockbridge,
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page and Warren,
Francis E. Rives.
Robert T. Woods
Austin M. Trible.
John Thompson, jr
Inman Horner.
William Kinney.
Gabriel T. Barbee.

SECOND CLASS.

Mon'ga Preston, Rand'h, Barbour, Marion, Taylor, John S. Carlile.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Thomas H. Daniel Surry and Sussex, Mecklenburg, and Halifax, Tucker Carrington. Buckingham, Appomattox, Cumberland and Campbell, Thomas M. Isbell. Accomock, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Edward P. Pitts. Warwick and Williamsburg, Culpeper, Madison, Orange, Rap'nock and Greene, Henry Shackleford Frederick, Jefferson and Clarke, Hierome L. Opie. Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Carroll, Pulaski, Thomas M. Tate. Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd, William H. French Mercer and Pulaski.

THIRD CLASS.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prin. Edward William H. Dennis and Appomattox, Patrick, Henry and Pittsylvania, Crawford Turner. Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico, Robert C. Stanard and City of Richmond, Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, Joseph Harvie. Lancaster and Northumberland, Rockingham and Pendleton. George E. Deneale Berkeley, Morgan and Hampshire, Mos. S. Grantham. Harrison, Lewis, Wood, Braxton, Ritchie, Taylor, Matt. Edmiston. Doddridge, Gilmer and Wirt, Washington, Russell, Scott and Lee, George Cowen.

FOURTH CLASS.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, Norfolk City, John C. Crump.
Brunswick, Dinwiddie and Greenesville,

K. & Queen, K. William, Gloucester, Matthews,
and Middlesex,
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover,
Loudoun, Fairfax, and Alexandria,

Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, Roanoke, Douglass B. Layne
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, Marshall, Hancock, Wetzel, James G. West.
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Fayette, Logan, Wayne,
Nicholas, Jackson, Putnam, Wyoming, Boone,

Evermont Ward.

Members of the House of Delegates of Virginia, for 1850-1. Edmund R. Allen, Halifax, Jonathan B. Stovall, Accomack, L. C. H. Finney, Beverly R. Fleming, William P. Stump, John J. Bowcock, Hampshire, Albemarle, Charles Carter, A. Monroe, Joseph C. White, William D. Massey, Hanover, Alexandria, Hardy, F. B. Welton, Alleghany, Andrew Damron, Harrison & Dodd., C. S. Lewis, P. F. Boisseau, Amelia, William Dillard, Henrieo. Richard N. Hall. Amherst, Sa. D. McDearmon, Henry, Theodorick Morris, Appomattox, Isle of Wight, Francis M. Boykin, Js Cy. York & Wg., G.W.Southall John D. Imboden, Augusta, John M. McCue, Bath & Highland, Alex. McClintic Jefferson, Talbot S. Duke, William M. Burwell Bedford, Jewett, Kanawha & Putnam, Spi. Patrick, D. Tompkins, Lewis Grantham, King George, William Arnold, Berkeley, Allen C. Hammond, King & Queen, James R. Howser, Edw. C. Carrington, King William, Harri. B. Tomlin, Botetonrt, Braxton, Lewis Samuel L. Hays Lan. & Richmond, J. W. Gresham, S. S. Stemp, & Gilmer, Brooke & Hancock, Nat. Wells, Logan & Boone, Js. H. Ferguson, Burdett A. Lewis, Loudoun, Rob. J. T. White, Brunswick, T. H. Edwards, O. Carrington Wm. B. Bowers, Buckingham, Wm. W. Forbes, Joseph R. Pendleton Louisa, Lunenburg, W. J. Neblett, Cabell, Putnam Willman, Madison, Morris D. Newman, & Wayne, Campbell, J. M. Speed, B. Clake, Marion, E. L. Boydston, William A. Buckner, Marshall, Willington Jenney, Caroline, Cha. City & N. Kent, T. N. Wilcox Matt. & Mid'x, Rob. L. Montague, Isaac C, Carington, & Mason, Futnam, Wirt \ Charlotte, Chesterfield, Alexander Jones, & Jackson, Harvey, John S. Barbour, jr. Mecklenburg, Wm R. Baskerville, Culpeper, Edwin A. Williams, Cumberland, Nelson Page, Edward A. Goodwyn Monongalia, Francis Warman, Dinwiddie, Christop. J. Beirne, E. City & Warwick, Josep. Segar, Monroe, Montgo. & Pulas. J. P. Edmundson Richard J. Muse, Essev. Lemuel Vaumdell, C. Steward, Morgan, Fairfax, William M. Hume, Nansemond, John R. Kilby, Fauguier, Robert E. Scott, Nelson, Hiram W. Dawson, Fayette & Nicholas, R. W. Dunlap Norfolk City, Simon S. Stubbs, Norfolk County, S. Wheeler, Hervey Deskins, Floyd, Richard I. Cocke, Thomas B. Butt, Fluvanna, Northampton, George T. Yerby, Nat. C. Claiborne, Franklin, William H. Edwards, Northumberland, Rob. Henderson, Richard M. Sidnor, Nottoway, Thos. H. Campbell, Frederick, John F. Wall, Charles W. Russell, Ohio, Giles & Mercer, G. W. Pearis, Orange & Greene, John Willis, W. B. Taliaferro, Page, Thomas Buswell, Gloucester, Patrick, W. Akers, Goochland, Peter Guerrant, Grayson & Carroll, John Carroll, Pendleton & Highland, Js. B. Kee, Greenbrier, Elisha Callison, Petersburg, Joseph E. Cox, Greenesville, Baxter R. Wilson, Pittsylvania, V. Wicher & G. Neal,

Shenandoah, Philip Pitman, cahontas, William Cackley, Powhatan, William C. Scott, John S. Calvert, Smyth, Preston, . Buckner Fairfax, John M. Campbell, Princess Anne, James S. Garrison, Southampton, G. A. W. Newsom, Prince Edward, Wm. T. Wootton, Spottsylvania, O. M. Crutchfield, Stafford, Charles F Suttle, Prince George, Robert G. Rives, Prince William, B. E. Harrison, Surry, James Wheadon, Randolph & Bar. Henry Sturm, Sussex. Dillard, Mortimer Johnson, Rappahannock James F. Strother, Taylor, Richmond City, Thomas P. August Tazewell, J. W. M. Witten, Roanoke, Robert Craig, Tyler, Wetzel & Dod. J. Horner, Rockbridge, Charles P. Dorman, Warren & Clarke, E. W. Massey, Andrew Patterson, Washington, George W. Hopkins, Rockingham, Hiram Martz, Westmoreland, Thomas R. Ditty. Wood, Ritchie, Wirt, J. Cook, William B. Yancey, Edward D. Kernan, & Doddridge, Russell, R. Spears, Wythe & Pulaski, Thomas J. Boyd. Scott. FASHIONABLE TRANSLATIONS. Out (mostly) means In. Any day (decidedly) No day. A general invitation, No invitation. Pot luck. Cold meat, or hashed mutton. 46 A little music, Songs all the evening. About a hundred people or so. A few friends, Engaged three deep, Rather not dance with you. "Will you have any more wine?" It's time to go up stairs. "We do not visit now," A decided cut. Residing on the Continent for \ (Extreme economy, or evading the benefit of your health, \(\)
Breaking up one's establishment, your creditors. Out-running the Constable. Insolvency or a slight bankruptcy, or an elopement, or a marriage? "A little misfortune," with a tradesman, or a bit of shop-lifting, or any other fashionable casualty. Threw herself away, Married for love.

Threw herself away, "Married for love.
Comfortably settled, "Married for money.
Past the meridian of life, "Any year between 50 and 100.
Not dying so well as was expected, Dying poor.
Universally respected, "Dying rich.

The Young Dandy…" How do I look, Pompey?" said a young dandy to his servant, as he finished dressing.

"Elegant, massa; you look as bold as a lion."

"Bold as a lion, Pompey! How do you know? You never saw a lion."
"O yes, massa, I seed one down to massa Keys, in his stable."

"Down to Keys, Pompey! Why, you great fool, Key hasu't got a lion, that's a Jackass."—"Can't help it, massa, you look just like him!

Watery Potatocs....Add to the water in which they are boiled, a lump of lime of the size of a hen's egg. No matter how heavy or watery" the potatoes may be, on pouring off the water they will be found pefectly dry and mealy.

GOVERNMENT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Charles Manly, Governor....Sec'ry to Governor, L. C. Manly.

Councillors of State....Lewis Bond, Joshua Tayloe, Nathaniel T.

Green, Charles L. Payne, Thomas A. Allison, Adolphus L. Erwin, and John Winslow. Secretary of State ... William Hill.

Treasurer...Charles L. Hinton...Comptroller, William F. Collins.

Judges of the Supreme Court....Thomas Ruffin (Chief Justice,)
Frederick Nash, Richmond M. Pearson.—This court sits in Raleigh, 2d
Monday in June & 30th Dec.—and at Morgantown, 1st Mon. in Aug.

Judges Supe'r Courts, Tho. Settle, Wm. H. Battle, John M. Dick,
John L. Bailey, Matthias E. Manly, Dd. F. Caldwell, & J. W. Ellis.

Attorney General, Bartholomew F. Moore

Solicitors....John F. Poindexter, W. N. H. Smith, John S. Hawks, Thomas S. Ashe, Burgess S. Gaither, and Daniel S. Coleman.

Literary Board....Charles Manly (Pro. Fr.) Rd Hines G. Little &

Literary Board....Charles Manly, (Pre. Ex.,) Rd. Hines, G. Little, & W. N. Edwards....Internal Imp. Board....F. I. Hill and C. Graves.

In January, April, July & Oct. 1st Monday, Montgomery. 2d do. Anson, Martin, Union. 3d do. Cabarras, Duplin, Richmond. 4th do. Caldwell, Mecklenburg, Moore, Stanly, Tyrell. 1st do. aft. 4th Wilkes.

In February, May, August & Nov....1st Monday, Bladen, Chowan, Granville, Pitt, Randolph, Rowan. 2d do. Bertie, Chatham, Columbus, Davidson, Greene Nash, Perquinous, Surry. 3d do. Carteret, Gates, Guilford, Halifax, Iredell, Robeson, Sampson, Wake, Washington, Wayne. 4th do. Ashe, Davie, Edgcomb, Hertrort, Johnston, Orange, Rockingham, Warren. 3d mon. feb & ang. Gaston. Last do. Currituck.

In March, June, Sept. & Dec...1st Mon., Brunswick, Cumberland, Northampton, Onslow, Pasquotank, Alexander. 2d do. Franklin, New Hanover, Stokes, Craven, Catawba, 2d do. june & dec. 3d do. Beauford, Person, Cherokee, mon. bef. 4 in march and Sept. and 2d do. bef. last in jan. and 3d do. bef. last in june. 4th do. Caswell. Lenoir, 3d do. aft. 4th do. in march & sept. and 1st do. in july & jan. Jones, 5th do. aft. 4th do. march & sept. and last do. in July & jan. Polk, 6th do. aft. 6th in june & dec. Hyde, 9th do. aft. 4th do. in march & sept., and 4th do. in aug. & sept. Hyde, 9th do. aft. 4th do. in march and sept. and 4th do. in aug. & february.

Macon, 4th mon. mar & sept & mon bef last in jan & 2d bef last in jun Yancy, 1st mon. in feb, last in june and 2d aft 4th in march and sept. Rutherford, 2d mon. in january and july, and 5th aft 4th march & sep. McDowell, 5th mon. af 4th in june and dec and 7th aft 4th mar& sep. Lincoln, 2d mon in january and july, and 3d mon aft 2d in feb and aug.

Lincoln, 3d mon. in jan and july, and 2d mon aft 3d in feb and aug. Henderson, 3d mon. jan. and july and 2d mon aft 3d february and aug. Haywood, last mon. jan. 1st af 4th mar. & sep. & mon next to last, june. Buncombe, 2d mon. feb. 1st in july and 3d aft 4th in march and sept. Burke, 3d mon. in january and july and 4th in april and october.

Camden, 1st mon. in feb. and aug. and 7th aft 4th in march and sept. Cleaveland, 2d monday in january and august.

Representation in Congress...Federal Ratio, 70,680.

Senators....Willie P. Mangum and George E. Badger.

Representatives.... Thomas L. Clingham, 69,388; Joseph B. Cald- well, 76,293; Edmund Deberry, 71,330; Augustine H. Shepperd, 74,117; Abraham W. Venable, 71,192; J. R. J. Daniel, 68,638; William S. Ashe, 75,552; Edward Stanly, 75,409; David Outlaw, 69,182.

WHO IS SHE?

"But who is she?" asked my stately aunt, with an incredulous stare as I paused out of breath after expatiating on the accomplishments and good qualities of my friend Amy Bowlby, to whom my cousin Tom was paying, what we young ladies thought, very particular attentions. "I hope Thomas won't think of disgracing the family by any improper connection."

Who was she? For the first time in my life I was at a loss for an answer to a question about Amy. Who was she? In all my acquaintance with her I had never thought of making this enquiry. I knew she was sweet-tempered, lovely and accomplished—that her father was a shop-keeper in comfortable though not wealthy circumstances, and that he was considered one of the most worthy men in the place. What more need I know? Whether her ancestors were rich or poor,

gentle or not, was a question that had never troubled me.

But my aunt had different views. She was descended from a family which had come over with the earliest settlers and taken up a patent for a large tract of land, that still sufficed for the support of the descendants of the original proprietor, the value of the property having increased in an exact ratio with his family. In the present generation the estate had, for the first time, ceased to be sufficient for the luxuries of his many descendants, so that the portion which fell to my aunt barely afforded her a comfortable subsistance. But with the near approach of poverty her family pride increased, dimming her many excellent qualities.

"I don't know indeed," I answered, after an embarrassing silence, but determined to stand by my friend, "what Amy's family originally was, but I know her to be an amiable girl, her father a worthy man and all her relatives excellent people. In this country where 'worth

makes the man' that is surely enough."

"I am astonished to hear you say so, child," replied my aunt, nervously wiping her spectacles, "I never knew any one of our family to hold such sentiments before. You ought to know that birth and family are sure guarantees of education, and education, even you will admit, is what makes the man."

I would have withdrawn from the discussion had the speaker been any one but aunt Mary; but she had a good heart and I knew she

would hear me without offence. So I resolved to defend Amy.

"But aunt Mary," I said, "cannot persons be properly educated even if their family has been poor or ignoble. You know you have often said the education of the heart is of more importance than the cultivation of the intellect. Now a poor man can bring up his children to practise morality even if he can't afford to give them an expensive education in schools."

"Very true," said my aunt, a little staggered and wiping her spectacles hurriedly, "very true, but though a child thus brought up may make a very good person and fill his or her station in society decorously, yet such an individual is not fit for the society of ladies or gentlemen, owing to the want of those accomplishments and other acquirements which are always found in the best circles."

"But suppose I find you a person who, though of a poor family,

🎇 has such acquirements—what then!" Why, if it was one of our sex, she would be a prodigy. A man may and in this country often does rise. Still neither a man nor woman, if brought up out of good society, can ever acquire finished manners.—

It's impossible."

"There, my dear aunt, I differ with you. 'Grace and refinement come by nature, though susceptible of improvement,' is the substance of a remark I have met somewhere in my late reading. And, in the circle of our acquaintance, I can find numerous examples of the truth of the observation. There is Harry Conway, who is of a rich family and has had the best education, yet where will you find a more vulgar man? There, too, is Sally Vernon, the rich heiress—she is conceited, impertinent and awkward. Yet she has been educated in Paris. Look at George Stanforth—he cares only for his horses and neglects his sweet wife? Do you call him a gentleman?"

"There is some truth in what you say, but these exceptions don't disprove the rule. Generally, my dear niece, you will find no person, except one of family, can be a gentleman or lady. I've lived in this world thirty years longer than you have, and ought to know more of

the matter than a young person."

This was the reply which aunt Mary always gave when she had no more to say, so I wisely turned the conversation. But I secretly resolved to find out what I could of Amy's family, and if it should happen to be what my aunt considered genteel, to tell her so at the earliest opportunity in order to have my revenge on her for disparaging my friend. An opportunity soon occured. My cousin Tom had already engaged himself to Amy, and the next day made me his confident, for he expected a general opposition on the part of his aunts and wished to secure an ally. But to do Tom justice he wished to conciliate his family only for the sake of peace. For himself he was indifferent whether they thought his match suitable or not. He was in his own right, master of a fortune—the best in the family—and he had early learned to think for himself.

"Amy is every way fitted to make me a good wife, and her family is highly respectable—what more need I ask for?" he said, "I believe she is descended from a noble race—but that I care nothing about. I intend to take the broad ground that personal qualities are sufficient provided the lady's family is respectable."

I gave Tom my assurance that I would take his part when he was

absent. The very next morning the tempest burst,

"So," said aunt Mary, "I am told our Tom is really engaged to Amy Bowlby. Tom is his own master and can do as he pleases, but,

for my part, I think he is disgracing the family."

Aunt Mary spoke under some excitement, for her prejudices made her feel the affair keenly. One or two of her maiden sisters followed her to the same effect. All looked at me as if I was expected to speak. I did not wish to shrink from the discussion.

"Tom is engaged to Amy," I said decidedly, "he told me so himself. Nor does he think he is disgracing the family, and I must say,". I continued warmly, "that such an expression might have been spared in my presence, considering the friendship existing between Amy and myself."

🎖 ''It was hasty, my child, I confess,'' kindly said aunt Mary, '' but 🖁

RIDDLES. facing one crumb on a line running between the other two crumbs: so that each eye would see a crumb inviting it on, and neither eye would see two crumbs. What would the chicken do in such a case as that? can solve this? A doubled headed chicken has three eyes Have lived two thousand years, and always been brothers. teen inches apart, forming a triangle. Suppose this chicken to have attained the age of respectability and intelligence, and to be place In palaces and flattering courts, one on each side, and one between the two bills—a strange sort biped, sure enough. The question for our learned readers, touch this chicken business, is, suppose three crumbs of bread placed exists of the placed exists The question for our learned readers, touch And where deceitful vice resorts, 'Tis seldom I appear; But in grave philosophic cells,
Where peace with moral virtue dwells,
I'm constant tenant there.
The pious man makes me his choice,
'Tis I with bold and fearless voice
Proclaim the oppressed's right;
The choicest gem on Albion's coasts,
And happy he who justly boasts
In me to take delight.
We are little airy creatures,
All of different voice and features;
One of us in glass is set;
One of us you'll find in jet;
One of us is set in tin;
And the fifth a box is in;
If the last you should pursue,
It can never fly from you.
I oft have drank in days of old
The heated blood of warriors bold;
If without my first I'm wrote,
I am a most delicious fruit;
Leave me without my second limb,
You have herewith to learn my name. But in grave philosophic cells, 3 I oft have drank in days of old You have herewith to learn my name. What's the difference? Why is twice eleven like twice ten? Because twice eleven are twentytwo, and twice ten are twenty, too. CHARADES. 1 If my first be not my second, my whole is unworthy of its name. What is it? 2 My first 'tis said, each fair would be; In stables you my second see; But if my whole the nymph can't gain To be my first she sighs in vain. 3 My first though but little, bears powerful sway; Yet, yields to my second, in what it may say; My third is a rover to every part; My whole is a useful and elegant art. My first implies the power to do; My second, something done; My third's a verb, imperfect tense, My whole they try to rnn. My first is the home of the humble man, My next is high above him, My last by omitting t is a plan, My whole provides us clothing. My first is a negative. My second is used in hot weather. My whole often appears in newspapers in large letters. <u>ૄર્વેજી પ્ર</u>ાથમાં આવેલા મુખ્યું કર્યું કે કહ્યું કરે છે. મું ત્રુપ મુખ્યું અને મુખ્યું કે કહ્યું કહ્યું કહ્યું મુખ્યું મુખ્યું કે મ

My first is put on the table and under the table. My second is an article of food. My third and fourth is what all desire and none can do without. My whole is one of the United States.

PUZZLES.

1 A, D, G, O, N, I, A.—These letters form the name of a king, a country, a city, two tribes, and an idol—all mentioned in the Bible.—What are their names?

2 I receive all, and cover all; when I disgorge all, I shall amaze all.

Once in a year I'm sought with care,
And one whole year I'm trusted;
But when one year is out you are
With my advice disgusted.

PROBLEM.

It is required to find six numbers in geometrical progressions such, that their sum shall be 315 and the sum of the extremes 160.

7 Riddle.—What word in the English language of two syllables is it that expresses that a person is not anywhere to be found, but yet by

dividing the syllables will equally describe him as being present.

Answers to Arithmetical Questions, Charades, &c., in our last.
Arithmetical Puzzle—Upon coming to market they found that eggs were selling at seven for a penny, at which rate the first woman sold 49 eggs and received seven pence; the second sold 28 and of course covered fourpence, and the third woman sold only a single penny-worth, so that she had 3 eggs remaining while her companions had but one and two respectively. In the course of the day, the demand for eggs greatly increasing, she advanced her price to three pence per egg, at which rate she sold three remaining eggs and received 9 pence for them. Her companions following her example sold theirs off at the same price so that they each realized the sum of ten pence.

1st woman for 49 eggs received 7 pence,
and for one egg

2d woman for 23 eggs
and for 2 eggs
3d woman for 7 eggs
and for 3 eggs

3d woman for 7 eggs
and for 3 eggs

4 pence,
10 pence.
10 pence.

1st. Arith. Q.—1st. 5\frac{1}{4} borrowed 5\frac{1}{4}—10\frac{1}{2}. Spent 6d—had 4\frac{1}{2} left.

2d. 4\frac{1}{2} borrowed 4\frac{1}{2}—9. Spent 6d—had 3 left.

3d. 3 borrowed 3. Spent 6d—had nothing.

2d. Q.—Kate sold 63 of her apples, 9 for a penny, got 7 pence for them, and had 3 apples left. Betsey sold 117 apples, 9 for a penny, got 13 pence and had 2 apples left. Ann sold 126 apples, 9 for a penny, got 14 pence and had 1 apple left. After these sales were made they all three sold their remaining ones at one penny a piece, and thus each got 15 pence.

3d. Question—98,010 Pullets.

Charades-1st. Woman.-2d. Misfortune.-3d. Necklace.

Problems—1st. ,—2d. 2 3 7 5 5 9 3. Anagram—Misrepresentation. Rebus-Snowball.

Answers to Transpositions in our last.

1 Imprisonment. 4 Confirmation. 7 Masquerade. 2 Nevertheless. 5 Assassination. 8 Astronomers. 3 Dogmatically. 6 Appertaineth. 9 Understanding.

3 Dogmatically. | 6 Appertaineth. | 9 Understanding.

ALEXANDER DUVAL,

DEALER IN ALL KINDS OF

DRUGS AND MEDICINES,

DYE-STUFFS, OILS, PAINTS, WINDOW-GLASS, &c. &c. Main Street, Richmond, Va.

HUGH A. WATT,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

CHINA, GLASS, EARTHENWARE, AND STONEWARE; No. 72, West Main Street, Richmond, Va.

SAMUEL SUTHERLAND,

Main Street, opposite Virginia Banks. Richmond, Va. Gunsmiths and Dealers in Guns, will here find

DOUBLE AND SINGLE BARREL GUNS, RIFLES AND PISTOLS,

From the cheapest to the best qualities.

Powder Flasks, Shot Belts, Game Bags, Caps, Wads, Gun Locks, and Limbs of Locks, Gun and Rifle Barrels. Gun Furniture, and materials for making, altering and repairing Guns. Fishing tackle, &c. All which will be sold at extremely low prices for cash or credit.

HUBBARD, GARDNER & CARLTON,

Main Street, Richmond, Va.

Keep constantly on hand, a large and general assortment of

Shoes, boots, sole-leather, wax calf skins, lining and binding skins, upper leather, shoe thread of all kinds, twine, bridles and martingals, leather, seal and hide trunks, cotton and wool cards:—also, a large and general assortment of hats and caps, writing, letter and wrapping paper, &c. &c.—All of which, will be sold at the *lowest market prices* for cash, or to punctual customers.

Weddings.... A learned writer says, in speaking of weddings, that "None but a parent feels upon occasions like this. And then the bride, gazing with filial and grateful spirit upon the faces of those under whose paternal kindness she has been fostered, still trembling at the magnitude and irrevocability of the step she has taken, and which must give a colour to the whole of her future existence. Then turning her eyes upon her new-made husband, with a glance which seem to say, 'And now I must look for husband, parent, all in you,' the reciprocal glances re-assure her—she drinks in confidence and reliance as her eyes bend beneath his—a thousand new feelings agitate her bosom—the anticipation gets the better of recollection. The future for a moment banishes the past, and she feels secured on the new throne she has erected for herself in the heart of the man to whom she has confided her happiness—her all."

A Discontented Family Poverty, Pride, and Laziness.

BONSAL & BURROUGHS,

PART OF THE PART OF THE

Booksellers and Stationers, Norfolk, W.

"Have constantly on hand, a general assortment of Books.

VICKERY & GRIFFITH,

Main Street, Norfolk,

BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS.

R. C. BARCLAY,

Head of Market Street, Norfolk, Va.

Bookseller, Stationer, and Blank Book Manufacturer.

NASH & WOODHOUSE,

Richmond, 335

E. P. NASH & CO.

Petersburg,

Booksellers, Stationers, and dealers in

PIANO FORTES AND MUSIC.

GAINES & RICHES,

Sycamore Street, Petersburg,

Book, Piano-Forte, and Music Store.

JOSEPH C. SWAN,

Bank Street, Petersburg, ...

Has on hand, a large assortment of Books.

EDWARD McDOWELL,

Fredericksburg, Va.

Bookseller, Bookbinder, and Stationer.

HARROLD & MURRAY,

Broad Street, Richmond, Vi

Have constantly on hand, a general assortment of Book

JAMES' B. GIBB,

Bookseller, Bookbinder, and Stationer, Opposite the City Hotel, Main Street, Richmond, Va.

MORRIS & BROTHER,

(Successors to Drinker & Morris.)
Publishers' Agents, Booksellers. Stationers, and

Dealers in I ano Fortes-Richmond, Va.

Commence of the second of the



Virginia and North Carolina

ABBANACE.

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD



Being Bissextile or Leap Year, and 76th of American Independence.

Calculated by David Richardson, of Louisa County, Virginia.





RICHMOND:—PRINTED BY JOHN WARROCK, FOR FORD, BOOKSELLER, PETERSBURG.

Solar and Lunar Eclipses for the year 1852.

First-A total eclipse of the Moon on the 6th and 7th days of Jan., visible as follows: -Beginning on the 6th day at 11h 11m. afternoon. Beginning of total obscuration at 0h 11m. in the morn. of the 7th day. Middle of the eclipse at 1h. End of total obscuration at 1h. 49m. End of the eclipse at 2h. 49m. Duration of total darkness 1h. 38m. Duration of the eclipse. 3h. 38m.

Second-A partial eclipse of the Sun, January 21st, at 2h. 16m. in

the morning, invisible.

Third-Of the Sun, June 17th, at 11h. 37m. in the morning, invisible on account of the Moon's having south latitude.

Fourth-Of the Moon July 1st, at 10h. 17m. in morn. conseq. invi. Fifth-Of the Sun, December 10th, at 10h. 21m. afternoon, invi.

Sixth-A partial eclipse of the Moon, December 26th, a part visible as follows; beginning at 6h. 23m. in the morning. The Moon will set at (Sunrise) 7h 18m. 61 digits eclipsed. Visible duration 55 minutes.

Common Notes for the year 1859

	J	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Chronological	Cycles.	Moveable Feasts.		
Dominical Letters,	DC	Ash Wednesday,	Feb.	25
Golden Number,	10	Easter Sunday,	April	11
Epact,	9	Ascension Day,	May	20
Solar Cycle,	13	Whit Sunday,	May	30
Roman Indiction,	10	Trinity Sunday,	June	6
Julian Period,	6565	Advent Sunday,	Novem.	28
100	Signs of	the Zodiac		
or Aries the Ram.	March	II - Libra, the Balan	00 9	

	Digno of t	ne Douent	
Y Aries, the Ram,	March	= Libra, the Balance,	Sept.
& Taurus, the Bull,	April	M Scorpio, the Scorpion,	Oct.
I Gemini, the Twins,	May	1 Sagittarius, the Archer,	Nov.
Some Cancer, the Crab,	June	V3 Capricornus, the Goat	Dec.
& Leo, the Lion,	July	## Aquarius, Waterbearer,	Jan.
W Virgo, the Virgin,	Angust	** Pisces, the Fishes,	Feb.
A7 . 7	(17	f 47 . D/ / 0	

⊕ ⊙ Sun,	Q Venus,	24 Jupiter,
Moon,	⊕ Earth,	b Saturn,
& Mercury,	& Mars,	H Herschel,
7.		9

Moon's Ascending Node, & Conjunction,

89 Moon's Descending Node, Quadrature, or Quartile.

The Planet Venus (9), will be Evening Star till July 21st, then Morning Star to the end of the year.

The Planet Jupiter (24) will be Morning Star till May 8th, then

Evening Star till November 25th, then Morning Star again.

The Planet Saturn (b) will be Evening Star till April 27th, then Morning Star till Nov. 6th, then Evening Star to the end of the year

Valuable Receipt.... The worst case of cholera morbus, dysentery and flux, can be cured in a few minutes by a strong tea made of the bark of sweet gum-taken green from the tree is best; steep a handfull to a pint of water until the liquor is like good coffee. Drink it clear or sweeten it with leaf sngar, or add a wine glass of good brandy if the sheck is severe. If not infallible, it is remarkable in its effects, and well worth being known and tried in every family.

A TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME,

Showing how much a clock or watch should be faster or slower than the Sun, for the year 1852

	Jai																						D	ec.
da	m	s	m	s	m	s	m	s	m	8	m	s	m	S	m	s	m	8	m	s	m	S	m	l s
	-						-						~ (2	C							!	_	
1	3f																							
4																					16			
	6																							
10	7	54	14	35	10	32	1	21	3	51	1	3	4	52	5	3	3	6	12	55	15	53	6	55
	9																							
	10																							
	11																							35
22	11	59	13	49	7	5	1	33	3	42	1	29	6	2	2	41	7	17	15	23	13	38	1	5
25	12	43	13	23	6	9	2	8	3	27	2	7	6	7	1	54	8	19	15	46	12	46	fa	25
28	13	21	12	51	5	13	2	48	3	8	2	45	6	7	1	3	9	20	16	3	11	48	1	54
31	13	50			4	18	1		3	45			6	1	0	10			16	13			3	21
	The second	-		α	. n	: . 1	7			7 -	CY.	7		~				+ +:		7		.7.	. 7.	

A Sun-Dial shows the Solar or apparent time, but a clock or watch should be set to mean or equal time, as the table directs. Thus, on the 4th of January, at noon, by the sun-dial, the clock or watch should be 5 minutes 20 seconds past noon.

ANATOMY OF MAN'S BODY.

Gemini Arms

11

Oct. Nov. Dec

Jan

enter e hir

U Leo Heart

Libra Reins

1 Sagittarius Thighs

Aquarius Legs



Taurus Neck

5 Cancer Breast

m VirgoBowels

 \mathfrak{m} Scorpio Secrets

V3 Capricornus Knees

* Pisces ... Feet.

EXPLANATION OF THE DIFFERENT TERMS Used in the Almanack, relating to Astronomy, Chronology, &c. with occasional Illustrations. APHELION,—Is that point of a planet's orbit which is at the greatest distance from the Sun. APOGEE, -Is that point of the Moon's orbit which is at the greatest distance from the earth. This term is also applied to the Sun when at the greatest distance from the earth. ASPECT, -Is a term applied to signify the situation or apparent distance in longitude of any two Celestial bodies in the Zodiac from one another, and designated by appropriate characters according to this distance, thus; Conjunction, (d) when two Celestial bodies have the same longitude. Sextile. (★) when 60 degrees apart. Quartile, (□) when 90 degrees apart. Trine, (△) when 120 and opposition, (৪) when 180 degrees apart. Cycle,—Is any certain period of time in which the same circumstances to which the cycles has a reference, regularly return.

The Cycle of the Sun is a period of 28 years, after which, the same day of the month will happen on the same day of the week as in the same year of a former Cycle.—The Cycle of the Moon, is a period of 19 years, and that of the Roman Indiction 15 years. Note. Nineteen Solar years contain 235 mean lunations; so that the mean new and full moon's fall on the same days of the month in any year as they did 19 years before, or as they will do 19 years after. This period is called the Cycle of Moon, and in old Calendars the current year of it was written in letters of gold at the days of the month at which the mean new moons fill; hence it has been called the Golden Number. DECLINATION, -Is the distance of a celesti I body from the equator, and is North or South according as the body is North or South of the Equator. DIGET,—Is the 12th part of the apparent diameter of the Sun or Moon. DOMINICAL LETTER,—In the Rom in Calendar it was customary to prefix the first seven letters of the Alphabet to the several days of the week throughout the year, always beginning the year with the letter A. The letter then, that was prefixed to the Sundays, (Dominici dies) was called the Dominical Letter. ELONGATION,—Is the angular distance of a Planet from the Sun as seen from the earth—generally applied to Mercury and Venus. EPACT,—Is the Moon's age at the beginning of the year. LATITUDE, -Is the distance of a Celestial body from the Ecliptical

Ex unple—May 1st. 1852, the 3's lat. 5 4 north, that is, the moon will be 5 degrees 4 min. North of the Ecliptic.

PERIGEE, -Is that point of the moon's orbit nearest to the earth. This

term is also applied to the Sun when nearest to the earth.

Perihelion,—Is that point of a planet's orbit which is nearest the Sun. SOUTH, -When the Moon, a Planet or Star, is in the point of its greatest elevation above the Horizon, that is, when it crosses the Meridian, it is said to be South. Here let it be remarked, that in every Lunar Synodical month, there is a day in which the moon does not South, -a day in which it does not Rise, and a day in which it does not Set .- Examples. On the 4th of March, 1852, the moon will south at 22 min. after 1th. P. M. The next time of southing will be on the 6th day at 0h. 19m. A. M. Hence the moon will not south on the 5th March.—On the 8th of April, the moon will rise at 11h. 28m. P. M. (but the moon rises later and later every day,) and the next time of rising will be the 1h. 2m. later, to wit: on the 10th day at 0h. 30m. A. M.—therefore the moon will not rise on the 9th. Again, the moon sets May 23d, at 11h. 21m. P.M. The time of the next setting will be 45m. Liter, which carries the time Oh. 6m. into the morning of the 25th, consequently the moon does not set on the 24th day .- A Star or superior Planet may rise, set or south twice the same day.

STATIONARY, -Is a term applied to a pl net when for sometime it appears

to a spectator on the earth, to occupy the same place in the Zodiac.

ومرحمون ومرسان وحسان وحسان

LUNA,—(or the Moon) runs high when firthest North, and low when forthest South of the Equator.

A Toast—Old Bachelors,—Leafless tranks in a garden of roses. Each dwelling is to them a suggestion, each bird's nest a standing admonition.

Prosperity—When prosperity was well mounted, she let go the bridle, and soon a me tumbling out of the saddle.

≈, Aquarius, Water-bearer



Moon's Phases.

d h m
Full O 7 0 59 morn
Last © 13 8 8 after
New © 21 2 16 morn
First © 29 5 24 morn

H H												
> >	Remarkable Days		黨 ises		ets		S. S.	O's plac	1	O ets	sol	ith
day	Teometrica Decay		1303 1 m		1 m		m	s d		nı	1 -	m
1 1		7		$\frac{1}{4}$		$\frac{1}{23}$		$\frac{3}{8}$		36	$\frac{1}{7}$	47
$\frac{1}{2}$ fi		7	16	4	44	22	57	16	1	33	8	32
$\frac{\sim}{3}$ s:	1110	7	15	4	45	22	52	29	3	32	9	20
4 D		7	15	4	45	22	46	1712	4	33	10	11
5 n	1 1 1	7	15	4	45	22	39	25	5	34	11	6
6 ti		7		4	46	22	32	5 9		ses	1	orn
7 W	eclipsed, visi. stormy	7	14	4	46	22	25	23	5	35	0	3
8 11	Battle, New Orleans. 1815	7	13	4	47	22	18	2 7	6	41	1	2
9 li	18 days old	7	12	4	48	22	9	21	7	50	2	0
10 si		7	12	4	48	22	1	败 5	9	0	2	57
11 D	1st Sunday aft. Epiphany	7	11	4	49	21	51	20	10	9	3	51
12 m		7	11	4	49	21	42	- 4	11	18	4	43
13 to	3		10	4	50	21	32	13		orn	5	34
14 w		7	9	4	51	21	22	\mathfrak{m}_{2}	0	28	6	24
15 11		7	9	4	51	21	11	16	1	33	7	14
16 fr	Sirius south 10 50	7	8	4	1	21	0	$\int_{0}^{\infty} 0$	2	40	8	5
17 sa	J + J	7	7	4		20	48	14	3	45	8	58
18 D		7	6	4	- 1	20	37	27	4	49	9	52
19 m	d ⊕ ¤	7	6	4		20		\mathcal{V}_{22}^{10}	5	58	10	47
20 tu	. Soule.	7	5	4		20	11	23	6	43	11	42
21 w 22 th	eclisped, invisible. fair 24 rises 1 58 morn	7	$\begin{bmatrix} 4 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	4	- 1	19 19	58 45	≈ 6 18	se 6	ets 40	aft 1	34 24
22 (fr	d @ Q	7	$\frac{3}{3}$	4		19		\mathcal{H}_{0}	7	38	2	11
24 sa	8 3	7	2	4		19	17	12	8	86		55
25 D	3d Sunday aft. Epiphany	7	$\tilde{1}$	4		19	2	24	9	33	3	37
26 m	in apogee	7	0	5		18		7 6	10	29	4	18
27 tu		6	59	5	-	18	32	18		24	4	59
28 W		6		5	i	18	17	8 0	me		5	41
29 th		6		5		18	1	12		21		24
30 fr		6	1	5		17	45	24		18	7	9
31 sa				5	- 1		28	$\prod 7$		16		59

January....Prepare hot beds for cucumbers. As little can be done this month in a garden, I would advise the preparing of manure, and carrying it to your beds, that it may be ready to be spread on in Feb.

Planting out cabbages, beets, parsnips, carrots, salsify, turnips and celery, to produce seed.... As soon as the weather is tolerably mild in March, plant out the above vegetables for seed, which were preserved during the winter. Select some of the best of each description; plant



Moon's Phases.

d h m 1 42 after 5 Last © 22 4 23 morn 7 44 after New (1) 19 First 1 28 0 21 morn

H	3		300	THE STATE OF THE S				y's	O's	())	
day	day	Remarkable Days		ses		ets	de		plac		ets		uth	
77	73		h	m	h	m	d	m	s d	h	m	h	m	
1	$\overline{\mathbf{D}}$	Luna runs high	$\overline{6}$	54	5	6	17	11	∏20	3	16	8	51	
2	m	Day's increase 50m	6	53	5	7	16	54	5 3	4	16	9	47	
3	tu	Sirius south 9 34	6	52	5	8	16	37	16	5	16	10	45	
4	w	d ⑩ ♂	6	51	5	9	16	19	Ω 0	5	11	11	44	
5	th	expect rain or snow	6	50	5	10	16	1	15	ris	es	\mathbf{m}_0		
6	fr	♂ south 11 3	6	4 9	5	11	15	43		6	41	0	43	
7	sa	n perigee 💮 💮 💮 💮 💮 💮 💮 💮 💮 💮 💮 💮 💮	6	48	5	12	15	24	15	7	55	1	4()	
8	D	Septuagesima	6	47	5	13	15	5	- 2= 0	9	5	2	36	
9	m	(1) 's lat. 5 10 north	6	46	5	14		46	14	10	13	3	28	
10	tu	Day 10h 30m	6	4.5	5	15	14	27	29	11	22	4	19	
11	w	□ 🐡 24	6	44	5	16	14	7	M13		rn	5	11	
12	th	d @ 24 rain or snow	6	43	5	17	13	47	27	0	30	6	2	
13	fr	📵 23 days old	6	42	5	18	13	27	1 10 1 10	1	37	6	54	
14	sa	VALENTINE	6	4.1	5	19	13	7	24	2	43	7	48	
15	D	Luna runs low	6	40	5	20	12	47	V3 7	3	44	8	42	
16	\mathbf{m}	Sirius south 8 42	6	39	5	21	12	26		4	39	9	35	
17	tu	Q sets 8 19	6	37	5	23	12	5	x 2	5	29	10	23	
18	W	d @ Þ	6	36	5	24	11	44	14	6	10	11	18	
19	th	enters H. fair & frosty	6	35	5	25	11	23	27	se	ts	aft	6	
20	fr	24 south 5 20 morn	6	34	5	26	11	2	\mathcal{H} 9	6	27	0	51	
21	sa	Regulus south 11 42	6	32	5	28	10	40	21	7	25	1	34	
22	D	Quinquagesima	6	31	5	29	10	13	T 3	8	22	2	16	
23	111		6	30	5	30	9	56	15	9	17	2	57	
24	tu	る ② 为 and ⑩ 班	6	29	5	31	9	34	26	10	12	3	38	
25	W	J	6	28	5	32	9	11	8	11	8	4	19	
26	th	& south 9 25	6	27	5	33	8	49	20	m_0		5	3	
27	fr	7 days old	6	26	5	34	8	27	$\coprod 2$	0	5	5	49	
58	sa	24 south 4 54 mron fair	6	25	5	35	8	5	15	1	3	6	38	
29	C	Quadragesima	6	25	5	35	7	42	28	2	1	7	31	
								1						

February....Sow asparagus, make your beds and fork up the old ones, sow sugar loaf cabbages, latter end transplant cauliflowers, sow carrots and transplant for seed; prick out endive for seed; sow lettuce, melons in hot beds; sow parsnips, take up the old roots and prick out for seed; sow peas and prick them into hot beds; sow radishes twice; plant strawberries; plant out turnips for seed, spade deep and make it fine; plant beans.

the different kinds remote from each other, as the farina mixing when they are close together, changes the seed so that they cannot be de-

Y Aries, the Ram



Moon's Phases.

d h m
Full O 6 0 20 morn
Last © 12 3 19 after
New © 20 1 32 after
First © 28 3 39 atter

m			JIT O		3/4%			's	O's	1)		5
	7	Remarkable Days		ses.		ets	de	c. s		se	ets	sou	ith }
day	day	· ·	h	m	h	\mathbf{m}		\mathbf{m}	sd	h	m	h	\mathbf{m}
1	m	Day's increase 1h 50m	6	23	$\frac{1}{5}$	37	7	$\overline{19}$	0011	2	59	8	28
	tu	John Wesley, died, 1791	6	22	5	38	6	56	24	3	56	9	25 }
2 3	w	Luna runs high	6	21	5	39	6	33	Ω 9	4	48	10	24
4	th	& Stationary	6	20	5	40	6	10	23	5	37	11	22
5	fr	14 days old	6	19	5	41	5	47	111月 8	ris	ses	mo	m }
6	sa	in perigee fair & mild	6	17	5	43	5	23	23	6	42	0	19 {
7	C	2d Sunday in Lent	6	16	5	44	5	0	- ≃ 8	7	54	1	4
8	\mathbf{m}	2f stationary	6	15	5	45	4	37	23	9	6	2	8 }
9	tu	Sirius south 7 19	6	14	5	46	4	13	111 8	10	18	3	1 }
10	w	d 1 24	6	12	5	48	3	5 0	23	11	29	3	55
11	th	1 29 days old	6	11	5	49	3	26	1 7	\mathbf{mo}		4	49
12	fr	Day 11h 40m long fair	6	10	5	50	3	3	21	Q	36	5	44
13	sa	Luna runs low	6	9	5	51	2	39	V3 4	ŀ	39	6	39
14	C	6 P P	6	8	5	52	2	15	17	2	3 6	7	33
15	m	Gen'l A. Jackson, bo. 1767	6	7	5	53	1	52	29	3	28	8	26
16	tu	📵 25 days old	6	6	5	54	1	28	≈ 11	4	11	9	16
17	w	St. Patrick	6	4	5	56	1	4	24	4	50	10	4
18	th	Q sets 9 21	6	3	5	57	0	41	$\rightarrow 6$	5	24	10	49
19	fr	24 south 3 35 morn	6	2	5	58	S.	17	18	5	53	11	32
20	sa	🥶 enters Υ. Verna equi. 🔪	6	0	6	0	N	6	Υ 0	se	ts	aft	
21	C	equal day and night §	5	5 9	6	1	0	30	11	7	11	0	55
22	m	®'s lat. 4 55 south	5	5 8	6	2	0	54	23	8	6	1	36
23	tu	om サ s· ® ち	5	57	6	3	1	17	8 5	9	3	2	17
24	w	d ® ♀	5	55	6	5	1	41	17	10	0	3	0
25	th	Regulus south 9 41	5	54	6	6	2	4	29	10	56	3	44
26	fr	1 days old	5	53	6	7	2	28	∏11	11	52	4	31
27	sa	Luna runs high	5	52	6	8	2	51	24	mo	m	5	22
28	C	5th Sunday in Lent fair	5	51	6	9	3	15	6	0	49	6	15
29	m	℧ in Periĥelion	5	50	6	10	3	38	19	1	44	7	11
30	tu	0 0 8	5	49	6	11	4	1	Ω 3	2	38	8	7
31	w	d in Aphelion	5	48	6	12	4	25	17	3	25	9	4

March...Slip your artichokes, if fit, plant kidney beans, cabbages, celery, parsley, cucumbers, currants, chamomile, celandine, nasturtium, featherfew, fennel, ivy, horse radish, hyssop, lavender, lettuce, radishes twice, marjoram, marsh mallow, mint, melons, millet, mugwort, onions and for seed, peas twice, potatoes, raspberry, rosemary, rue, spinach, tansy, thyme, turnips. You may begin to mow your grass walks and continue so to do, every morning and roll them, turf this month, plant box.

8 Taurus, the Bull



Moon's Phases.

d h m
Full () 4 9 13 morn
Last () 11 3 49 morn
New () 19 6 35 morn
First () 27 2 52 morn

1 -													
E			1.	禁			1 - "	į's	O's		C	1	D.,
day	day	Remarkable Days	1	ises		ets		c N	plac		ets		uth
<u>q</u>	70		h	m	l l	m	d	\mathbf{m}	s d		\mathbf{m}	h	m
1	$\overline{ h}$	Days increase 3h 4m	5	46	$ \bar{6} $	14	4	48	现 1	4	10	10	0
2	fr	Day 12h 30m long	5	45	6	15	5	11	16		50	10	56
3	sa	s lat. 5 deg. north	5	44	6	16	5	34	<u></u> 1	5	28	11	51
4	C	Palm Sunday (5	43	6	17	5	57	16	ris	ses	mo	n
5	\mathbf{m}	Gen. Harrion, di. 1841	5	41	6	1 9	6	19	$ \mathfrak{m} _1$	7	55	0	45
6	tu	♀ in perihe. ♂ ⑩ 24	5	40	6	20	6	42	16	9	9	1	40
7	W	16 days old	5	39	6	21	7	4	1 1	10	21	2	36
8	tlı	Luna runs low	5	38	6	22	7	27	16	11	28	3	33
9	fr	Good Friday	5	36	6	24	7	49	V3 0	me	rn	4	30
10		Spica 则 south twice to-day	5	35	6	25	8	11	13	0	30	5	26
11	\mathbf{C}	Easter Sunday rain	5	34	6	26	8	33	26	1	25	6	21
12		24 south 1 54 morn	5	33	6	27	8	55	8	2	11	7	13
13		1 22 days old	5	32	6	28	9	17	21	2	51	8	2
14	W	Day's increase 3h 34m	5	31	6	29	9	33	€ 3	3	26	8	48
15		Day 13h long	5	30	6	30	10	0	15	3	56	9	36
16	fr	® 's lat. 4 50 south	5	29	6	31	10	21	27	4	24	10	13
17		Dr. Franklin died 1790	5	28	6	32	10	42	r 8	4	50	10	54
18	C	Low Sunday.	5	26	6	34	11	3	20	5	17	11	35
	m	d wind and rain	5	25	6	35	11	24	8 2	se	ets	aft	16
	tu	⊕ enters ∀. ∃ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □	5	24	6	36	11	45	14	7	53	0	58
21	W	Q sets 10 24	5	23	6	37	12	5	26	8	50	1	42
	th	3 d8ys old	5	22	6	38	12	25	Ⅱ 8	9	48	2	29
	fr	St. George d	5	21	6	39	12	4.5	21	10	45	3	18
24		く 章 相	5	20	6	40	13	4	5 3	11	41	4	10
	C	2d Sunday after Easter	5	19	6	41	13	24	16	mo	m	5	4
	ın	Luna runs high	5	18	6	42	13	43	29	0	34	5	59
	!u	o m 3 & 意 h ex. rain	5	17	6	43	14	2	Ω 12	1	22	6	54
	w		5	- 1	6		14	21	26	2	7	7	48
1	th	d @ g inferior	5		6		14	40	叹10	2	46	8	42
301	ir	Arcturus south 11 34	5	14	6	46	14	50	25	3	23	9	35

April....If artichokes not slipped last month, do it this, bushel and garden beans, sow cabbages; 12th, sow cauliflowers; sow celery, cresses, nasturtium, lettuce, peas; sow radishes twice; sage will grow in this or any other month: turnips; sow salsify early; pepper; turf this month.

pended upon. As the shoots grow up, they should be tied up to stakes driven in the ground for that purpose, to prevent their being broken down by winds, heavy rains, or their own weight. In the month of July, collect all kinds of seeds as they come to maturity, cutting off or

☐ Gemini, the Twins



Moon's Phases.

d h m
Full 3 5 12 after
Last 10 6 12 after
New 10 18 10 5 after
First 26 10 28 morn

m	A		1		17/1/2	THE STATE OF THE S	1		O's	1		(
Y	day	Remarkable Days	ri	ses	se	ets		c.N	plac	s€	ets	sor	ıth
day	di		h	m	h	m	d	\mathbf{m}	s d	h	\mathbf{m}	h	\mathbf{m}
1	sa	®'s lat. 5 4 north	$\frac{1}{5}$	13	$\overline{6}$	47	15	16	<u>~10</u>	3	58	10	28
2	C	3d Sunday aft Easter.	5	12	6	48	15	34	25	4	34	11	22
3	ın	14 days old	5	11	6	49	15	52	M10	ris	ies	\mathbf{m}_0	111
4	tu	d ■ 24	5	10	6	50	16	9	25	5	57	0	18
5	w	Napoleon died, 1821	5	° 9	6	51	16	26	# 10	9	10	1	15
6	th	Luna runs low	5	8	6	52	16	43	24	10.	17	2	14
7	fr	Day's increase 4h 22m	5	7	6	53	17	0	V3 8	11	16	3	13
8	sa	8 @ 4	5	6	6	54	17	16	22	\mathbf{m}_0	l'11	4	11
9	C	4th Sunday aft Easter	5	5	6	55.	17	32	*** 5	0,	7	5.	5
10	\mathbf{m}	1 21 days old exp. rain	5	4	6	56	17	47	17	0	51	5	57
11	tu	2 greaest elong. East	5	3	6	57	18	3	29	1	28	6	45
12	w		5	2	6	58		18)(11	2	0	7	30
13	tlı	®'s latitude 4 56 south	5	1	6	59	18	35	23	2	29	8	13
14	fr	Day 14h hours long	5	0	7	0	18	47	T 5	2	55	8	53
15	sa	in apogee	4	59	7	1	19	1	17	3	21	9	34
16	C	Rogation Sunday	4	58	7	2	19	15	29	3	47	10	14
17	m	d	4	57	7	3	19	28	811	4	13	10	56
18	tu	2f south 11h 11m	4	57	7	3	19	42	23	4	43	11	40
19	w	Q sets 10h 39m ex. rain	4	56	7	4	19	55	$\prod 5$	se	ts	atf	27
20	th	Ascension Day	4	55	7	5	20	7	13	8	43	1	16
21	fr	© enters ∏	4	65	7	5	20	19	<u>50</u> 0	9	38	2	7
22	sa	d	4	54	7	6	20	31	13	10	31	3	0
23	C	6th Sunday aft Easter	4	53	7	7	20	43	26	11	21	3	55
24	\mathbf{m}	Queen Victoria born, 1819	4	53	7	7	20	54	S = 9	$_{ m mo}$	111	4	50
25	tu	d @ 8	4	52	7	8	21	4	22	0	6,	5	43
26	w	7 days old ex. rain	4	51	7	9	21	15	11 6	0	46	6	36
27	th	♥ gr. elong. west	4	51	7	9	21	25	20	1	24	7	27
28	fr	Day 14h 20m	4	50	7	10	21	34	⇒ 5	ľ	58	8	13
29	sa	(19) s lat. 5 5 north	4	49	7	11	21	44	19	2	32	9	10
30	C	Whit Sunday	4	49	7	11	21	53	M4	3.	5	10	3
31	m	d @ 24	4	48	7	12	22	1	19	3	40	10	53

May...Latter end, broccoli, celery, cucumbers for pickles, endive, featherfew, hyssop, cuttings of marsh mallow, melons, peas, sow radishes twice, kidney beans; turf this month.

pulling up the stems with the seeds thereon, as they ripen, and spread them thin in an airy place, where they can receive no moisture, in order that they may dry and harden gradually. Be careful to turn them occasionally, and not to lay such a quantity together as will cause

Moon's Phases.

S Cancer,



d h m
Full () 2 1 15 morn
Last () 9 10 4 morn
New () 17 11 37 morn
First () 24 3 36 after

H	🛪							į's	O's	1)	1	5
day	2	Remarkable Days	ri	ses	S	ets	de	c N	plac	se	ets	sou	ith
ੂੰ ਦਾ	day		h	\mathbf{m}	h	m	d	\mathbf{m}	s d	h	\mathbf{m}	h	m
1	tu	Day's increase 5 hours	$\overline{4}$	48	7	12	22	9	1 4	4	19	11	56
2	w	14 days old fair	4	47	7	13	22	17	18	ris	es.	\mathbf{m}_0	rn
3	th	Luna runs low	4	47	7	13	22	24	V3 2	8	58	0	55
4	fr	24 south 9 57	4	46	7	14	22	31	16	9	56	1	54
5	sa	Arcturus south 9 14	4	46	7	14	22	38	*** 0	11	44	2	52
6	C	Trinity Sunday	4	45	7	15	22	44	13	11	25	3	47
7	m	Q sets 10h 15m	4	45	7	15	22	49	25	12	0	4	38
8	tu	Gen'l A. Jackson, di. 1845	4	44	7	16	22	55	≥ 8	mo	m	5	25
9	w	📵 21 days old	4	44	7	16	23	0	20	0	31	6	10
10	th	(a)'s latitude 5 12 south	4	44	7	16	23	4	T 2	0	58	6	51
11	fr	n apogee	4	44	7	16	23	8	14	1	24	7	31
12	sa	Spica 収 south 7 53	4	43	7	17	[23]	12	26	1	50	8	12
13	C	d ⊕ Þ	4	43	7	17	23	15	8	2	16	8.	53
14		2 at greatest brilliancy	4	43	7	17	23	18	20	2	45	9	36
15	tu	James K. Polk died, 1849	4	43	7	17	23	21	II 2	3	17	10	22
16		d @ \$ _	4	42	7		23	23	14	3	53		10
17	th	👺 eclipsed, invi. ex. rain	4	42	7	18	23	25	27	se	ets	aft	1
18	fr	24 south 8 58	4	42	7	18	23	26	<u>510</u>	8	27	0	55
19		Luna runs high	4	42	7		23	27	23	9	18	1	50
20	C	d ⊕ ♀	4	42	7	18	23	27	Ω 6	10	6	2	46
21	\mathbf{m}	enters Sum. solt.	4	42	7	18	23	27	19	10	48	3	40
22	tu	[longest day 14h 36m §	4	42	7	13	23	27	观 3	11	26	4	33
23		s lat 5 14 north	4	42	7	13	23	27	17	\mathbf{m} o	rn	5	24
24		St. John Baptist	4	42	7	18	23	26	$\stackrel{\sim}{-}$ 1	0	1	6	14
25	fi	♥ in perihelion	4	42	7	18	23	24	15	0	33	7	4
1	sa	9 days old	4	42	7	13	23	22	\mathfrak{m}_0	1	5	7	55
27	C	d @ 24	4	43	7	17	23	20	14	1	38	8	48
28		James Madison, died 1836	4	43	7	17	23	17	29	2	14	9	43
29		St. Peter	4	43			23	14	<i>‡</i> 13	2	55	10	40
30	W	Luna runs low	4	43	7	17	23	10	27	3	40	11	38

Junc....Cabbages should be sown; sow radishes twice, transplant cabbages, prick out cauliflowers, do. broccoli; draw up by the roots all your weeds.

them to heat. When they are sufficiently dry, beat them out clean and lay them away in boxes or bags.

The number of years that the various garden seeds will vegetate... Artichoke 3 years; asparagus 4; balm 2; beans 1; beet 10; broccoli 4; burnet 6; cabbage 4; kale 4; sea kale 3; chamomile 2; capsicum 2; carraway 4; carrot 1; cauliflower 4; celery 10; chervil 6; chives 3;

F

Moon's Phases.

Full O 1 10 17 morn Last © 9 2 56 morn New © 16 11 5 after First © 23 7 51 after Full O 30 9 1 after

3				1. (TIY	\cup	90	J	1 α	LICL				2
H			1		N. C.	m.			O's))	
day	day	Remarkable Days	ri	ses	S	ets			plac	ris	es	sou		1
	ت ت		h	m	h	\mathbf{m}	d	m	s d	h	m	h	m	3
1	tlı	meclipsed, inv.changeable	$\overline{4}$	43	7	17	23	$\overline{5}$	V311	ris	es	mo	rn	I
3 2	fi	in apogee	4	44	7	16	23	1	24	8	36	0	36	1
$\tilde{3}$	sa	16 days old	4	44	7	16	22	56	8	9	22	1	33	8
4	C	INDEPENDENCE,	4	44	7	16	22	51	21	9	58	2	27	ı
5	m	Jefferson, Adams, d. 1826	4	45	7	15	22	45	$\rightarrow \in 3$	10	32	3	16	1
§ 6	tu	James Monroe, di. 1831	4	45	7	15	22	39	16	11	0	4	3	2
7	W	expect rain	4	45	7	15	22	33	28	11	26	4	46	
8	th	s lat 5 16 south	4	46	7	14	22	26	Y10	11	52	5	27	1
9	fir	Gen. Z, Taylor died 1850	4	46	7	14	22	19	22	\mathbf{m} o	rn	. 6	7	3
10	sa	Columbus born, 1447	4	47	7	13	22	11	8 4	0	18	6	48	ı
.11	C	d 1 7	4	47	7	13	22	3	16	0	44	7	30	1
2 12	m	a 25 days old	4	48	7	12	21	55	. 28	1	15	8	14	3
13	tu	like for rain	4	48	7	12	21	46	<u>∏</u> 10	1	48	9	1	I
14	W	Day 14h 22m	4	49	7	11	21	37	22	2	29	9	52	1
15	th	Luna runs high	4	50	7	10	21	27	5	3	15	10	45	0
16	fr	Altair south twice to-day	4	50	7	10	21	17	18	4	8	11	41	
17	sa	d 1 2	4	51	7	9	21	7	S 2	se	ts	aft	38	ı
5:13	C	6th Sunday aft Trinity	4	52	7	8	20	56	16	8	48	1	34	5
19	m	fair to-day	4	52	7	8	20	46	现 0	9	25	2	28	1
20	tu	0 ® 3	4	53	7	7	20	34	14	10	2	3	21	1
3 21	w	d 👰 Q inferior	4	54	7	6	20.	23	28	10	36	4	12	5
22	th	n perigee	4	55	7	5	20	11	- 212	11	9	5	2	(
23	fr	@'s lat 5 13 north	4	55	7	5	19	59	27	11	41	5	52	
24	sa ·	d @ 24 expect rain	4	56	7	4	19	46	M11	mo	rn	6	43	3
25	\mathbf{C}	7th Sunday aft Trinity	4	57	7	3	19	33	25	0	14	7	36	1
26	\mathbf{m}	9 days old	4	57	7	3	19	20	1 5	0	51	8	31	
3 27	tu	Q in aphelion	4	58	7	2	19	6	23	1	34	9	28	C
28	W	Luua runs low	4	59	7	1	18	52	V3 6	2	24	10	25	1
29	th	Altair south 117	4	59	7	1	18	38	20	3	19	11	22	1
30	fr	Day 14h long	5	0	7	0	18	24	*** 3	ris	ses	\mathbf{n}_{10}		3
31	sa	口意用	5	1	6	59	18	9	16	7	55	0	20	}

July....Transplant broccoli, sow cabbages, coleworts, transplant cauliflowers to stand, endive, gather millet seed, take up onions, sow radishes twice, sow turnips, plant kidney beans to preserve.

corn 3; corn sallad 2; coriander 3; cress 2; cucumber 10; endive 4; fennel 5; garlie 3; gourd 10; horse radish 4; jerusalem artichokes 3; lavender 2; leek 2; lettuce 3; marjorum 4; marigold 3; melon 10; parsnip 1; peas 1; pennyroyal 2; potatoe 3; pumpkin 10; radish 2;

30,000

Virgo,

Virgin



Moon's Phases.

d h m

Last © 7 8 16 after

New, © 15 8 47 morn

First © 22 0 51 morn

Full ○ 29 9 56 morn

m.		D 111 D						Ž.	O's)		5
day	day	Remarkable Days		m ses		ets m	de		plac	h	ses	,	uth
7	P		l				i —	m	$\frac{s}{-\frac{a}{a}}$		m		$\frac{\mathrm{m}}{\mathrm{m}}$
$\frac{1}{1}$	$ \overline{C} $	8th Sunday after Trinity	5	2	6	58	17	53	29	8	28	1	8.
2	m	16 days old	5	3	6	57	17	38	24	9	0	1	54
3	tu	Q rises 3l ₁ 5m morn	5	4	6.	56	17	22	€11	9	26	2	39
4	W	©'s_lat 5 19 south	5	5	6	55	17	6	T 6	9	52	3	22
5	th	fair	5	6	6	54	16	50	18	10	19	4	3
6	fr	□ @ 24.	5	7	6	53	16	33	$ S_0 $	10	45	4	44
7	sa	out S	5	8	6	52	16	16	11.	11	13	5	25
8	C	9th Sunday aft Trinity	5	9	6	51	15	59	23	11	45	6	8
9	m	□ ♦ b changeable	5	10	6	50	15	42	$\prod_{i=1}^{5}$	mo		6	53
10	tu	Day's decrease 53m	5	11	6	49	15	25	18	0	25	7	41
11	W	Q stationary	5	12	6	48	15	7	50	1	5	8	33
12	th	<u>수</u> 🗣 오	5	13	6	47	14	48	13	1	55	9	27
13	fr	₩ stationary	5	14	6	46	14	30	27		52	10	0
14	sa	Day 13h 30m	5	15	6	45	14	11	\mathfrak{L}^{11}	3	55	1.1	67
15	C	10th Sunday after Trinity	5	16	6	44	13	53	25	se		aft	23
16	\mathbf{m}	Q D A	5	17	6	43	13	34	顺 9	7	59	1	44
17	tu	Q rises 2h 52m morn	5	18	6	42	13	15	24	8	34	2	11
18	W	d ● d. ● in perigee	5	19	6	41	12	55	- ≃ 8	9	8	2	56
19	th	Day 13h 20m	5	20	6	40	12	35	23	9	41	3	12
20	fr	5 days old	5	21	6	39	12	16	\mathfrak{m}_{7}	10	16	4	39
21	sa	d 1 24 1 6 7	5	22	6	38	11	56	22	10	53	5	32 8
22	C	11th Sunday after Trinity	5	23	6	37	11	36	1,6	11	34	6	27
23	m	b south 4 57 morn	5	24	6	36	11	15	19	\mathbf{m} o		7	22
24	tu	Luna runs low	5	25	6	35		55	N3	0	20	8	19 (
25	W	♀ greatest brilliancy	5	27	6	33	10	34	16	1	14	9	15
26	th	24 sets 9h 45m	5	28	6	32	10	13	29	2	11	10	9
27	fr	12 days old	5	29	6	31	9	52	33 12	3	12	10	59
28	sa	Day 13h long	5	30	6	30	9	30	25	4	12	11	50
29	C	12th Sunday after Trinity	5	31	6	29	9	9	\mathcal{H}^{7}	ris		mo	
		b stationary	5	32	6	28	8	48	20	7	27	0	34
31	tu	(a) s lat. 5 degrees south	5	33	6	27	8	26	T 2	7	54	1	17

August....Sow cabbages; latter end carrots; get your cucumber seed, sow cresses, prick out endive, early sow lettuce, mullein, gather onion seed, plant garlic, get parsnip seed, 12th sow peas for the fall; sow radishes, middle; sow spinach, though some say not till after the 20; sow turnips.

rape 4; rhubarb ?; savoy 2; shallot 4; skirret 2; spinach 4; squash 10; ansey 2; tarragon 4; thyme 2; tomattees 2; tarrip 4; wormwood 2.

≥ Lirba, ne Balance

9th month.



Moon's Phases.

d h m
Last © 6 1 24 after
New © 13 5 25 after
First © 20 8 7 morn
Full © 28 1 14 morn

E E			A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH				's	()'s		\mathcal{L}	_) (
day	Remarkable Days		808	١.	ets		c N	plac	_	ses	1	nth
1		h	m	h	m	d	m	s d	h	m	lì	m
$\overline{1}$ w	17 days old	5	34	6	26	8	4	Y14	8	20	1	59
2 th	Day 12h 50m	5	35	6	25	7	42	26	8	46	2	40
3 fr	in apogee	5	36	6	24	7	20	8	9	13	3	21
4 sa	d @ & interior	5	38	6	22	6	58	20	9	43	4	3
5	13th Sunday aft Trinity	5	39	6	21	6	36	\square 2	10	18	4	47
6 m	La Fayette born, 1757	5	40	6	20	6	13	14	10	57	5	33
7 t	Luna runs high	5	41	6	19	5	51	26	11	43	6	22
8 w	Day's decrease 2 hours	5	42	6	18	5	28	<u>。</u> 8	\mathbf{m} o	m	7	14
9 th	25 days old	5	44	6	16	5	5	21	0	36	8	9
10 fr.	0	5	45	6	15	4	43	3 5	1	36	9	5
11 sa	Fonal south 11 29	5	46	6	14	4	20	19	2	49	10	1
12 3	♥ stationary	5	47	6	13	3	57	呗 3	3	50	10	57
13 m	by south, 3h 34m morn	5	48	6	12	3	34	18	5	1	11	51
14 tu	b's lat. 5 degrees north	5	49	6	11	3	11	3	se		aft	45
15 w	in perigee	5	50	6	10	2	48	1'	7	39	1	38
16 t	d @ 3	5	51	6	9	2	25	\mathfrak{M} 3	8	14	2	31
17 fr	d @ 24	5	53	6	7	2	1	18	8	50	3	25
18 sa	4 days old	5	54	6	6	1	38	1 2	9	31	4	21
19 C	15th Sunday aft Trinity	1	55	6	5	1	15	16	10	17	5	18
$20 \mathrm{m}$	\$\delta\$ gr. elon. west chang'ble	5	56	6	4	0	51	$\mathcal{R} = 0$	11	9	6	1.5
21 tu	♥ in Perihelion	5	58	6	2	0	28	13	\mathbf{mo}		7	12
22 w	© criters ← Autu. equi. }	5	59	6	1	N	5	26	0	8	8	7
23 th	[equal day and night §	6	0	6	0	S	19	*** · 9	1	7	8	58
24 fr	10 days old	6	1.	5	59	0	42	22	2	8	9	46
25 sa	Fomal south 10 39	6	3	5	57	1	6	+ 4	3	8	10	32
26 C	16th Sunday after Trinity	6	4	5	56	1	29	16	4	7	11	15
27 m	®'s lat. 4 deg. 58 south	6	5	5	55	1	52	29	5	7	11	57
28 tu	h south 2 37 morn fair			5	53	2	39	T11		ses	inc	
29 w	St. Michael	6	8	5	52	2	10	23	6	49	0	38
30 th	2 greatest elong. west	6	9	5	51	3	2	8 5	7	15	1	19

Sep'ember....Sow cabbages; 10th sow cauliflowers; plant cuttings of currants; clary, comfrey, plant cuttings of gooseberries; sow radishes; plant layers of raspherries, rosemary, plant out strawberries, string your strawberries, and dress your beds; plant tansy.

Interesting to old people... The following method is recommended to ged people, as a means of enabling them to preserve their eye-sight, or to recover it after it has fuled:—" Every morning, when washing ourself, dip your face into the water, open your eyes and keep them

M Scorpio, the Scorpion



Moon's Phases.

d h m
Last © 6 5 26 morn
New © 13 2 4 morn
First © 19 6 46 after
Full ○ 27 6 44 after

1 -			-										4
=				No. of the last of				* 'S	O's	1	0	1	0
>	2	. Remarkable Days	1	ises	. 8	sets		ec S	plac	ri	ises	so	uth
dav			1	ım	h	ım	d	\mathbf{m}	a	l lı	m	1	m
	-	0 ® 9	$ \tilde{6}$	10	5	50	$ \overline{3} $	26	$8\overline{816}$	7	44		
} '	2 sa	18 days old	6			49	- 1						
	3 C	17th Sunday aft Trinity	6				4	12					_
	$4 \mathbf{m} $	Day's decrease 3h 2m	6	13	5	47	4	35			35		
,	5 tu		6	14	5	46	4	59		1			-
1 6		Altair south 6 54 rain	6					22			20		-
7		•	6	17	5			45		mo	m	6	
} {		7*s south 2 48	6	18			6	8			22		47
{ 9	(d	6	19	1 -		6	31	27	1	26	8	
10	\mathbf{C}	18th Sunday after Trinity		21	5		6	53		2	36	9	35
11		®'s lat. 5 deg. north	6	22	5	38	7	16	26		48	10	29
12	1	0	6	23	5	37	7	38		5	0	11	22
13		in perigee fair		24	5	36	8	1	26	set		aft	
14		0 0 3	6		5	34	8	23	M11	6	42	1	11
15	\mathbf{f}	d @ 24 -	6	27	5	33	8	46	26	7	22	2	8
16	i I	Day 11h 4m long	6	28	5	32	9	8	111	8	8	$\frac{1}{3}$	7
17	C	19 Sunday after Trinity	6	29	5	31	9	30	26	9	0	4	6
18		d ∰ ⊈ superior	6	30	5	30	9	52	018V	9	58	5	5
19	tu		6	31	5	29	10	13	23	1	59	6	2
20	w			32	5	28	10	35		moi	1	$\ddot{6}$	56
21	th	ъ south 0h 56m morn	6	33		27	10	56	19	0	1	7	45
22	fir					26	11	17	→ 1	1	$ \hat{2} $		31
23	sa	THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACT		- 1		24	11	38	13	2	2		15
24						23	11	59	26	3	1		56
25						22			T 8		1		37
26	tu	13 days old	6	39	ŏ	21		40	20		1		18
27	w		6 -	40	5	20	13	0	8 1				59
28	th	1	6	41	5	19	13	20	_	rise		m_{01}	€
29	tir	8 章 明	6 -	43	5			40	25		18		42
30	sa	b south 0h 13m morn	3	44	5	16	14	0	口 7		53		26
31	C	21st Sunday after Trinity 6	3	45		15 1		20	Γ_{19}		34		13
											1	~	10

October....Latter end, cut down your asparagus, and cover the beds with manure; plant beans for spring; sow cabbages; 20th. transplant cauliflowers; plant horse radish; prick lettuce into boxes; sow peas for the hot bed, radishes; turf this month.

under the water as long as you can hold your breath. This strengthens the eyes and cleans them from the rheum which deadens the sight and considerably affects the ball. A gentleman, after using spectacles for

f Sagittarius the Archer,



Moon's Phases.

d h m
Last 4 7 30 after
New 11 11 30 morn
First 18 9 17 moru
Full 26 1 30 after

E			1					j's	O's	(5	(0
day	day	Remarkable Days		ises	s	ets	de	c S	plac	ri	ses	son	nth
ਹੋਂ	2		h	m	h	m	s	\mathbf{d}	s d	h	m	h	m
1	m	All Saints	$\overline{6}$	46	5	14	14	39	00 1	8	90	$\frac{1}{3}$	2
2	tu	20 days old	6	47	5	13	14	58	13	2	12	3	53
3	w	b south twice to-day	6	48	5	12	15	17	26	10	10	4	45
4	th	♥ in aphelion	6	49	5	11	15	35	Ω 8	11	12	5	38
5	fir	s lat. 5 16 north rain	6	50	5	10	15	54	22	\mathbf{m}_{0}	m	6	31
6	sa	8 9 5	6	51	5	9	16	12	110 5	. 0	13	7	23
7	C	22d Sunday aft Trinity	6	52	5	8	16	29	19	1	26	8	15
8	m	d	6	53	5	7	16	47	- 3	2	36	9	6
9	tu	7 *s south 0h 43m	6	54	5	-6	17	4	19,	3	46	9	58
10	W	ъ south 11h 27m	6	55	5	5	17	21	111 4	4	59	10	51
11	th	nin perigee expect rain	6	56	5	4	17	38	19	6	16	11	48
12	fr	0 1 2 4 & 0 \$ & 0 8	6	57	5	3	17	5 3	1 4	se	ts	aft	47
13	sa	Luna rms low	6	58	5	2	18	9	19	6	45	1	48
14	C	23d Sunday after Trinity	6	59	5	1	18	25	V3 4	7	42	2	50
15	\mathbf{m}	Day 10 hours long	7	0	5	0	13	40	18	8	44	3	50
16	tu	1 5 days old	7	1	4	59	13	55	2	9	48	4	47
17	w	Q in Perihelion	7	1	4	59	19	10	15	10	52	5	40
18	th	(1) 's lat 5 17 south rain	7	2	4	58	19	24	28	11	55	6	29
19	fr	Fomal south 7 9	7	3	4	57	19	38	+10	mo	rn	7	14
20	sa	b south 10h 45m	7	4	4	56	19	51	23	0	54	7	57
21	C	24th Sunday aft Trinity	7	5	4	55	20	5	T 5	1	53	8	27
22	\mathbf{m}	enters 1	7	6	4	54	20	18	17	2	49	9	17
23	tu	in apogee	7	7	4	53	20	30	28	3	45	9	58
24	w	0 D 5	7	7	4	53	20	42	$\times 10$	4	41	10	40
25	th	d @ 4	7	8	4	52	20	54	22	5	38	11	23
26	fr	Luna runs high rain	7	9	4	51	21	5	$\prod 4$	ris	es	mo	rn
27	sa	16 days old	7	9	4	51	21	16	16	5	31	0	9
28	C	ADVENT	7	10	4	50	21	26	23	6	15	0	57
29	m	Day 9h 30m	7	11	4	49	21	36	<u>510</u>	7	6	1	48
30	tu	St. Andrew	7	11	4	49.	21	46	23	8	$-3^{!}$	2	30

November....Take up cabbages; sow cabbages, take up cauliflowers, such as are flowered and house them; take up carrots, trench all vacant land, prune trees and vines, plant out every thing of the tree or shrub kind that has a root to it: if any thing is done to artichokes, this is a good month; plant box, turf early.

twenty-five years, followed this plan, and at the age of seventy, recovered his sight so as to see without them. Dipping the head into cold water every morning, both winter and summer, is a preservative

 $\beta Capricornus$ the Goat



Moon's Phases.

d li m
Last (4 7 12 morn
New (10 10 21 after
First (18 3 29 morn
Full (26 7 59 morn

1														
}	H	3	-	NAT OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAM	THE PARTY OF THE P	3			's	O's))
3	day	day	Remarkable Days	ri	ses	se	ets	de	c S	plac	ris	es	sou	ith
1	70	=======================================	•	h	$\mathbf{n}_{\mathbf{l}}$	h	\mathbf{n}_{1}	d	\mathbf{m}	$ \mathbf{s} $	h	111	lı	\mathbf{m}
	1	w	Days decrease 5 hours	7	12	$\overline{4}$	48	$\overline{21}$	$\overline{55}$	5 6	9	3	3	33
3	2	th	🌣 gr. elong. east	7	12	4	48	22	4	19	10	7	4	25
Ì	3	fr	22 days old	7	13	4	47	22	13	聊 2	11	12	5	17
	4	sa	"s lat. 5 13 n. expeet rain	7	13	4	47	22	21	15	mo	rn	6	8
3	_5	C	2d Sunday in Advent	7	14	4	46	22	23	29	0	19	6	57
ĺ	6	m	Aldeba. south 11 33	7	14	4	46	22	35	- 213	1	28	7	47
ı	7	tu	26 days old	7	15	4	45	22	42	28	2	38	8	33
8	8	W	3 ® P	7	15	4	4.5	22	48	M 13	3	50	9	30
ň	9	tlı	in perigee	7	15	4	45	22	54	28	5	5	10	27
	10	fr	eclipsed invisible	7	16	4	44	22	59	<i>1</i> 13	6	19	11	26
S S	11	sa	d a d ex. rain or snow	7	16	4	44	23	4	28	se	ts	aft	28
ň	12	C	3 Sunday in Advent	7	16	4	44	23	9	V312	6	22	1	30
	13	m	Luna runs low	7	17	4	43	23	13	26	7	28	2	31
0	14	tu	Washington died, 1799	7	17	4	43	23	16	2210	8	35	3	28
ñ	15	w	0 \$ 8	7	17	4	43	23	19	23	9	40	4	20
i	16	th	5 days old	7	17	4	43	23	22	+ 6	10	44	5	9
y	17	fi	®'s lat. 5 12 south	7	18	4	42	23	24	19	11	44	5	53
5	18	sa	♥ in perihelion	7	18	4	42	23	25	T 1	шо	m	6	34
i	19	C	4th Sunday in Advent	7	18	4	42	23	26	13	0	40	7	15
y	20	m	් ් ම ් inferior	7	18	4	42	23	27	25	1	37	7	55
R	21	tu	@ enters V3. Win. Solst. ?	7	18	4	42	23	27	8 7	2	33	8	37
Ш	22	w	[shortest day 9h 24m §	7	18	4	42	23	27	19	3	29	9	19
	23	th	12 days old	7	18	4	42	23	27	$\prod 1$	4	26	10	4
Ř	24	fr	Q rises 4lı 35m morn	7	18	4	42	23	25	13	5	23	10	53
H	25	sa	CHRISTMAS DAY	7	13	4	42	23	24	25	6	21	11	44
Ų	26	C	@ eclipsed, visible. stormy		13	4	42	23	22	5 7	ris		mo	
Ŕ	27	m	and like for rain or snow	7	17	4	43	23	19	20	6	56	0	37
I	28	tn	り south 8h 8m	7	17	4	43	23	16	y 3	2	58	1	30
Ų	29	w	18 days old	7	17	4	43	23	12	15	8	1	2	23
Š	30	th	in perigee	7	17	4	43	23	8	29	9	4	3	16
	31	fr	®'s lat. 5 15 north	7	17	4	43	23	4		10	11	4	. 6

December....Cover endive with brush; cover celery and every thing else that needs shelter; if the weather will admit, turn over the ground that is trenched, in order to mellow it, and pulverize it. Whatever will prevent delay and enable you to begin spading in February, should be done this month.

against the head and ear ache; and will materially assist the other operation, in its effect upon the eyes."

Doorkeeper to the Council—Frederick W. R. Danforth. Judges of the Court of Appeals.

William H. Cabell, (Pres't) John J. Allen, Briscoe G. Baldwin, William Daniel, jun., and Richard C. L. Moncure.

Judges of the General Court and of the Circuit Superior Courts of Law and Chancery.

Richard H. Field, (Pre't), John T. Lomax, Wm. Lec, Lucas P. Thompson, Benjamin Estill, James E. Brown, Joseph L. Fry, John B. Clopton, Richard H. Parker, John B. Christian, D niel A. Wilson, Edward Johnson, John Robertson, Norborne M. Taliaferro, David McComas, George P. Scarburg, John W. Nash, George H. Lee, John W. Tyler, John S. Caskie, Matthew Dunbar, Green B. Symuels, and Richard Parker.

Attorney General—Sidney S. Baxter.

Auditor of Public Accounts—Robert Johnston.

Second Auditor-James Brown, Jun.... Treasurer-Robert Butler.

Registrar of the Land Office-Stafford H. Parker.

Superintendent of the Penitentiary—Charles S. Morgan. General Agent or Storekeeper of the Penitentiary—James C. Spotts. Adjutant General—William H. Riehardson.

James River and Kanawha Company.

John Y. Mason, President...... William P. Munford, Secretary. William R. Drinkard, Secretary to the Board of Public Works.

COUNTY COURTS.

First Monday.... Albemarle, Carroll, Charlotte, Franklin, Gloncester, Greenesville, Henrieo, Isle of Wight, Lynchburg, Marion, Mason, Montgomery, Princess Anne, Prince Willam, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Ohio.

Second Monday.... Buckingham, Berkeley, Botefourt, Caroline, Giles, Campbell, Chesterfield, City of Richmond, Hancock, Henry, Jackson, James City, King & Queen, Lewis, Louis, Loudoun, Lunenburg, Matthews, Nansemond, Northumpton, Northumberland, Preston, Rappahannock, Stafford, Tyler, and Wythe.

Third Monday... Alleghany, Amherst, Barbour, Culpeper, Dinwiddie, Essex, Fairfax, Goochland, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lee, Lancaster, Logan, Marshall, Mecklenburg, Monroe, Pittsylvania, Prince Edward, Roanoke, Rockingham, Southampton, Staunton, Warren, Wood, and York.

Fourth Monday Alexandria, Augusta, Bedford, Brunswick, Cumberland, Doddridge, Fanquier, Fluvanna, Grayson, Cabell, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Halifax, King William, Middlesex, Moncagalia, Morgan, Norfotk City, Norfolk, Orange, Page, Pitrick, Putnam, Randolph, Surry, Taylor, Washington, Willamsburg, Nelson, Ruleigh.

Monday before 1st Tuesday Frederick, Rockbridge, Hardy.

.... Shenandoah, Nicholas, 2dTuesday after 1st Monday Ritchie, Russell, Wetzel, Wayne.

:Scott.

.... Smyth, Gilmer, 3d

4th

First Tuesday.... Poenhontas.

: Bath, 2d

4th.... Hanover, First Wednesday Braxton, Powhatan.

Wednesday after last Monday.... Trzewell, Thursday after 1st Tuesday ... Pendleton.

2d....Favette. First Thursday.... King George, Nottoway, Sussex.

.... Fredericksburg, New Kent, Warwick, Prince George.

.... Charles City, Petersburg. 3d

.... Amelia, Elizabeth City, Madison.

Thursday after first Monday..., Pulaski, Appomattox, Harrison. 24 ..., Greene, Dinville, Floyd, Mercer, Pleasants. 3d..., Highland, Craig, Upshur. Friday 3dFirst Saturday Winchester. Last Monday Accom ick, Brooke, Second Monday in June, and 4th Manday afterwards.... Clarke. QUARTERLY COURTS. March, May, August, Nov..... Accomack, Amelia, Appomattox, Brooke, Brunswick, Buckingham, Chesterfield, Charles City, Charlotte, Culpeper, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fauquier, Fluvanna, Gloucester, Goochland, Henrico, King and Queen, King William, Lancaster, Matthews, New Kent, Nottoway, Northumberl and, Orange, Pige, Preston, Prince Edward, Prince George, Rappahannock, Richmond, Ritchie, Surry, Winchester, W. rren. March, June, August, November..., Albemarle, Alleghany, Amherst, Buth, Burbour, Berkeley, Boone, Botetourt, Cabell, Campbell, Caroline, Carroll, Cruig, Danville, Doddridge, Fairfax, Fayette, Frederick, Floyd, Franklin, Giles, Greene, Greenbrier, Halifax, Hampsire, Harrison, Hurdy, Henry, Isle of Wight, Jefferson, King George, Kanawha, Lee, Loudoun, Logan, Louisa, Lunenburg, Marion, Mecklenburg, Marshall, Mercer, Monroe, Monongalia, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nicholas, Norfolk City, Ohio, Pittsylvania, Pocchontas, Princess Anne, Prince William, Raleigh, Randolph, Rounoke, Rockbridge, Russell, Scott, Shenundonk, Smyth, Staunton, Tyler, Spotsylvania, Rockbridge, Russell, Scott, Shen indouh, Smyth, Staunton, Tyler, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Southampton, Taylor, Upshur, Washington, Wayne, Wythe, Williamsburg, Wyoming. January, April, June, October Honcock. City of Richmond. July,February, Hanover, Norfolk County. Grayson, Wetzell, Wirt, Pleasants.

November.... Nelson, Patrick, Bedford.

st, : Rockingham, Petersburg, Alexandria. May, August, February, June, September, November.... Putnam. March, May, August October..., Augusta, Greenesville, Sussex, Braxton. : June, October, December.... Fredericksburg.
: September, November.... Pendleton, Morgan, Northampton.
: August, October.... Powhatan, James City.
: December.... Warwick.

April, May, August, November.... Westmoreland. June, COURT OF APPEALS. At Richmond. From 15th October to 10th December, inclusive; from 5th January to 5th March; from 1st April to 14th May. At Lewisburg. 2d Monday in July; to sit 90 days if necessary. GENERAL COURT. Last Monday in June, and 1st Monday in December. FEDERAL COURTS OF LAW. The Supreme Court of the United States at the seat of Government, the first Monday in December, annually. CIRCUIT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES, IN VIRGINIA. At Richmond. . First Monday in May and 4th Monday in November. PHILIP MAYO, Clerk. DISTRICT COURTS. Eastern District. At Norfolk, 30th May, & 1st November—At Richmond, 12th May and November..... Marshall—Thomas S. Hall. CIRCUIT COURT. At Lewisburg.. First Monday in August. DISTRICT COURTS. Staunton, 1st May and October Wythe C. H. first Wednesday after 3d Monday in April and September.. Charleston, 1st Wednesday after 2d Monday in April and September. . Clarksburg, 1st Monday in April and September.

Wheeling, 24th Murch and October. Attorney,

ر وستود محسون الروسيود

BENJAMIN II. Smith.

CIRCUIT SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND CHANCERY OF VIRGINIA. First District First Circuit.

RICHARD H. BAKER, Judge.

1 April, 28 September | Chesterfield, Norfolk, 16 April, 12 October Nansemond, Greenesville, Southampton, Surry, 10 May, 25 October
Isle of Wight, 16 May, 18 October
Princess Anne, 25 May, 22 September
Norfolk City, 1 June, 15 November

Second Circuit,

JOHN W. NASH, Judge.

28 March 17 September Dinwiddie, Prince George, 4 April, 4 October Nottoway, 10 April 11 October 17 April, 26 October 24 April, 27 October Brunswick, Sussex, 1 May, 4 November 9 May, 17 October 15 May, 15 November Powhatan, Amelia, Petersburg, Second District ... Third Circuit.

GEORGE P. SCARBURG, Judge. Elizabeth City, 20 April, 24 October York, 26 April, 30 October 2 May, 4 November Warwick, 5 May 7 November James City, Northampton, Wednesday before 1 st Mon. in May, 1 Oet 3 June, 8 October

Fourth Circuit.

Accomack,

JOHN B. CHRISTIAN, Judge.

Tuesday after 1 Mon. Middlesex, in April & October Friday aft 1 Monday Matthews, in April & October Wednesday aft 2 Mon. Gloucester, in April & Sept. Louisa, King & Queen, Thursday aft 1 Mon. in May & November Wednesday aft 2 Mon. Essex, in May & November King William, 3 Mon. in May & Nov. Greene, Third Distrit Fifth Circuit.

JOHN T. LOMAX, Judge.

1 April, 28 October Lancaster, Northumberland, 6 April, 23 October Richmond, 12 April, 18 October 18 April, 13 October Westmoreland, 24 April, 8 October 29 April, Wed. after 2d Monday in November King George, Caroline, Spotsylvania, 8 May, 18 September

Sixth Circuit.

JOHN W. TYLER, Judge. Loudoun. 3 Mon. April, 4 Mon. Oct. Clarke, Fauqueir, Tues. aft 1 Mon. May & Oct. Hampshire, Pr. William, Tn. oft 3 Mon. May & Oct Berkeley, Eaifax, 1 Monday June & Nov Morgan, Alexandria, 2 Mond y June & Nov Jefferson, Stafford, Wed. aft 3 Mon. June & Nov Frederick, AN NO CONTRACTO DE CONTRACTOR DE CONTRACTOR

Fourth District.... Seventh Circuit.

JOHN B. CLOPTON, Judge.

22 March, 22 October Hanover, Tues. aft. 1 Mon. Ap. & 1 Oct 27 April, 1 November Goochland, Tues. of 3 Mon. Ap. 20 Sep 2 May, 7 November 10 May, 25 October New Kent, 4 Monday in May & Nov

Eighth Circuit.

DANIEL A. WILSON, Judge.

22 March, 22 August. 4 April, 4 September Cumberland,Buckingham, 8 May, 8 October Campbell, Appomattox, 21 May and October 1 June and Novem. Lynchburg,

Fifth District.... Ninth Circuit. WILLIAM LEIGH, Judge.

Halifax, 1 April, 1 September Charlotte. 17 April and Septem. Prince Edward, 26 April and Septem. Lunenburg, 4 May and October Mecklenburg, 12 May and October

Tenth Circuit.

NORBORNE M. TALIAFERRO, Judge. 3 Mon. March & Aug. Floyd, 5 April and September 21 April and September Bedford, Patrick, 1 M. y and October Henry Franklin, 9 May and October Pittsylvania, 22 May and October

Sixth District ... Eleventh Circuit.

RICHARD H. FIELD, Judge.

Fluvanna, 1 April, 1 September Louisa, 10 April, 10 September Rappahannock, 20 April, & September Orange, 1 May and October Madison, 12 May and October Culpeper, 1 Mon. June, 4 Mon. in Oct 3 Monday in June and Nov

Twelfth Circuit.

LUCAS P. THOMPSON, Judge.

Amherst. 22 March, 23 August Rockbridge, 12 April and Septem. Nelson, 27 April and Septem Albemarle, 15 May and October Augusta, 1 June and Novem

Seventh District.... 13th Circui

RICHARD PARKER, Judge.

12 May and October 10 April and Septem 27 April and Septem 6 M y and October 18 M y ind October 13 June and Novemb

Fourteenth Circuit.

GREEN B. SAMUELS, Judge.

Watren,
Shenandoah,
Page,
Hardy,
Pendleton,
Rockingham,
Shenandoah,
4 April and Septem
14 April and Septem
21 April and Septem
2 May and October
8 May and October

Eighth District....15th Circuit. Benjamin Estill, Judge.

Lee, 3 Mon. in April, 2 Septem Scott, 4 Mon. in April, 9 Septem Russell, 1 Mon. aft 4 in Ap., 16 Sept Tazewell, 2 Mon. aft 4 in Ap., 23 Sept Smyth, 3 Mon. aft 4 in Ap., 30 Sept Washington, 4 Mon. aft 4 in Ap., 7 Oct

Sixteenth Circuit.

JAMES E. BROWN, Judge. 25 Murch and August Carroll. Septem Grayson, 1 April and Septem 8 April and Wythe, Septem Pulaski, 20 April and 1 Mon. aft 4 in April & Sep Mercer, 2 Mon. aft 4 in April & Sep Monroe. 3 Mon. aft 4 in April & Sep Giles,

Montgomery, 4 Mo. af 4 in April & Sep Ninth District...17th Circuit.

EDWARD JOHNSON, Judge.
Roanoke, Th. aft 3 Mon. in Mar. & Au
Botetourt,
Alleghany,
Bath,
Bath,
Highland,
Pocahontas,
Craig,
Creenbrier, 3 Mon. aft 4 in Ap. and Septem

Eighteenth Circuit. MATTHEW DUNBAR, Judge.

28 March and August Nicholas, 3 April Fayette, and Septem Raleigh, 12 April and Septem Wyoming, 16 April and Septem and Septem Logan, 20 April Boone, 28 April and Septem 6 May and October Putnam, 20 May and October Kanawha,

Tenth District.... 19th Circuit. DAVID McComas, Judge.

Pleasants, 9 March and Augu Mason, 15 March and Augus Jackson, 23 March and Augus Gilmer, and Septer 12 April Ritchie, 19 April and Septer Wood, 25 April and Septer ${\it Cabell}$. 16 May and Octobe Wayné, 28 May and Octobe

Twentieth Circuit.

Joseph L. FRY, Judge.

Doddridge, 15 March and Augus Tyler,21 March and August Monongalia, and Septem 3 April Hancock, 16 April and Septem Brooke, 24 April and Septem Marshall, 4 May and October Ohio, 14 May and October

Eleventh District 21st Circuit.

JOHN S. CASKIE, Judge.

Henrico and City of Richmond.

Criminal Terms, 17 April 27 Oct Civil Terms, 14 May 15 Nov

Twenty-Second Circuit. George H. Lee, Judge.

Randolph, 2 April and Septem Barbour, 10 April Septem and Taylor, 22 April and Septem Preston, 30 April 12 May and Septem Marion, and October Lewis, 26 May and October Braxton, 10 June and Novem Upshur, 17 June and Novem Harrison, and Novem 20 June

Superior Court of Chancery for the Richmond Circuit.

JOHN ROBERTSON, Judge.
1st January and 1st June.

YOUNG LADIES' SHORTER CATECHISM.

What is the whole duty of Woman?—To dress—to sing—to dance—to play on the piano-forte—to gabble French or German, and preside gracefully at the tea-table!

What is a Man?—A thing to waltz with—flirt with—to take one the theatre—to laugh at—to be married to—to pay one's bills—and

keep one comfortably!

What is Life ?—A polka!—a scottishe—a dance that one must whirl through, as fast as possible!

What is Death?—H'nu—something that it's unfashionable to talk of—to whisper of—to think of; so the less that's said about it the better.

Woman....The melody of the human duet. A golden coin, which

educators plate over with silver.

~ TETRO

GOVERNMENT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

DAVID S. RIED, Governor ... Sec'ry to Gov'or, Thomas Settle, jr. Treasurer—Daniel W. Courts.... Comptroller—William J. Clarke. Council of State.... William K. Lane, Whetmel Stallings, Archibald Henderson, M. Sidney Stokes, Wilson S. Hill, James J. McKay, John U. Kirkland. Secretary of State.... William Hill.

Judges of the Supreme Court.....Thomas Ruffin (Chief Justice,) Frederick Nash, Richmond M. Pearson.—This court sits in Raleigh, 2d Monday in June & 30th Dec.—and at Morgantown, 1st Mon. in Aug. Judges Supe'r Courts, Tho. Settle, Wm. H. Battle, John M. Dick, John L. Bailey, Matthias E. Mauly, Dd. F. Caldwell, & J. W. Ellis.

John L. Bailey, Matthias E. Mauly, Dd. F. Caldwell, & J. W. Ellis.

Literary Board—Wesley Jones, W. W. Holden, H. G. Spruell.

Internal Improvement Board—Thomas Bragg, jr. Calvin Graves.

Solicitors....Burgiss S. Gaither, Mountain District—D. S. Coleman, Salesbury do—Cad. Jones, Hillsboro do.—R. Strauge, Wilmington do: W. N. H. Smith, Edenton do.—George Stephenson, Newbern do.

In January, April, July & Oct. 1st Monday, Montgomery. 2d do. Anson, Martin, Union. 3d do. Cabarras, Duplin, Richmond. 4th do. Caldwell, Mecklenburg, Moore, Stanly, Tyrell. 1st do. aft. 4th Wilkes.

In February, May, August & Nov....1st Monday, Bladen, Chowan, Granville, Pitt, Randolph, Rowan. 2d do. Bertie, Chatham, Columbus, Davidson, Greene Nash, Perquimons, Surry. 3d do. Carteret, Gates, Guilford, Halifax, Iredell, Robeson, Sampson, Wake, Washington, Wayne. 4th do. Ashe, Davie, Edgcomb, Hertrort, Johnston, Orange, Rockingham, Warren. 3d mon. feb & aug. Gaston. Last do. Currituck.

In March, June, Sept. & Dec....1st Mon., Brunswick, Cumberland, Northampton, Onslow, Pasquotank, Alexander. 2d do. Franklin, New Hanover, Stokes, Craven, Catawba, 2d do. june & dec. 3d do. Beauford, Person, Cherokee, mon. bef. 4 in march and Sept. and 2d do. bef. last in jan. and 3d do. bef. last in june. 4th do. Caswell. Lenoir, 3d do. aft. 4th do. in march & sept. and 1st do. in july & jan. Jones, 5th do. aft. 4th do. march & sept. and last do. in July & jan. Polk, 6th do. aft. 6th in june & dec. Hyde, 9th do. aft. 4th do. in march & sept., and 4th do. in aug. & sept. Hyde, 9th do. aft. 4th do. in march and sept. and 4th do. in aug. & february.

Macon, 4th mon. mar & sept & mon bef last in jan & 2d bef last in jun Yancy, 1st mon. in feb, last in june and 2d aft 4th in march and sept. Rutherford, 2d mon. in january and july, and 5th aft 4th march & sep. McDowell, 5th mon. af 4th in june and dec and 7th aft 4th mar & sep. Lincoln, 3d mon. in jan and july, and 2d mon aft 3d in feb and aug. Henderson, 3d mon. jan. and july and 2d mon aft 3d february and aug. Haywood, last mon. jan. 1st af 4th mar. & sep. & mon next to last, june. Buncombe, 2d mon. feb. 1st in july and 3d aft 4th in march and sept. Burke, 3d mon. in january and july and 4th in april and october. Camden, 1st mon. in feb. and aug. and 7th aft 4th in march and sept. Cleaveland, 2d monday in january and august.

Representation in Congress....Federal Ratio, 93,702. Senators....Willie P. Mangum and George E. Badger.

Representatives....Thomas L. Clingham, Joseph P. Caldwell, Alfred Dockery, James T. Morehead, Abraham W. Venable, John R. J. Daniel, William H. Ashe, Edward Stanly, David Outlaw.

The United Ist monday in Wm. H. Hay H. W. Collins	Bladen Columi Brunsv New I Samps	Hyde 5th Circuit Moore Montgomery, Stanly, Anson, Richmond, Robeson,	Gates, Chowan, Perquimons, Pasquotank, Camden, Currituck,	Tyrell, Washington, Bertie, Hertford,
erland, 6th do l States Circuit 1 dec. by judge wood, clerk; wood, clerk; clk.; Newber	Bladen, 1st mon aft 4th in Columbus, 2d do aft 4th Brunswick, 3d do do New Hanover, 4th do do Sampson, 5th do do Sampson,		Wayne, Greene, Lenoir wed.af Warren, Craven, Halifax, Jones, wed. af Northan Onslow, Carteret, Beaufort,	cuit.
Court, for the Court, for the E. Court, for the	in march a do and o	af Martin, mon. be. 1st mars. Iday before the last in feb. and ast do. in february and at 1st monday of march and sept do do do and 4th do th do do and 1st af 4	ıpton,	3rd circuit. Pitt, Edgecomb, Nash, Johnston,
The United States Circuit Court, for the district of North Carolina, is held at 1st monday in dec. by judges James M. Wayne, of Ga., and Henry Potter, of Wm. H. Haywood, clerk; George Little, marshal. The Dist. Courts are held H. W. Collins, clk.; Newbern, 4th mon. in do. do., J. Brown, clk.; Wilmington,	Bladen, 1st mon aft 4th in march and 2d aft 4th in Columbus, 2d do aft 4th do and 3d aft 4th Brunswick, 3d do do 4th aft 4th New Hanover, 4th do do 5th 4th Sampson, 5th do do 6th 4th	Hyde, wed. af Martin, mon. be. 1st mar&s 9th Moore, monday before the last in feb. and aug. mery, last do. in february and august, 1st monday of march and sept do do do do do and 4th do n. 4th do do and 1st af 4th do	Davidson, Stokes, Guilford, Rockingham, Caswell, Person,	iit.
dol Rowan, th Carolina, is and Henry Po Dist. Courts a vn, clk.; Wilm	ser do do	9th Jaug. Surry, Ashe, Wilkes, Davie, Iredell, h do Catawba.	1st 2d 2d 3d 4th 5th monday after 6th in march & 7th 8th	Time of holding 1st monday in marc 2d do 3d do 4th do
th at at of old	7th	Siz 1st after	onday after 4th do in march & sept.	ding Courts. march & sept. do do do
h do , on the dis. attornton, 3d ithin do.		t Circuit. st Monday in . d do d do d do d do h do h do h do h do	Buncomb. 2 Yancy, 3 Burke, 4 Caldwell, 5 McDowell, 6 Rutherford, 7 Cleaveland, 8	Seventh Cherokee, 2d n Macon, 3d Haywood, 4 Henderson, 1st
do iday in ju liram W. J y in april a O. Ander	do do . ,	February & A do do do do do do do	do	Circuit. 1011. mar 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10
ne and Husted; and oct. son, ck.		do do do do	do d	

180

*

OFFICIAL CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Washington Republic publishes the following official 7th Census of the U.S. Population of the United States-Apportionment of Representatives.

1000							
States.	White Popula'n	Free co.	Total free	Slaves.	Fed. Rep. popula; on		Fractions
	100 515	2 250	428,765	342,894	634,501	6	* 72,289
Ala'a	426,515	2,250 587	162,658	46,983	190,848	2	3,444
Ark's	126,071	307	200,000	10,000	200,000	$\tilde{2}$	12,596
Cal'a	200,000	7,415	370,604		370,604		* 89,498
Con't	363,189		89,239	2,289	906,612	1	* 90,612
Dela.	71,282	17,957 926	48,046	39,341	71,650		* 71,650
Flora	47,120		515,669	362,966	733,448	7	* 77,534
Ga.	513,083	5,100	988,734	302,000	988,734	10	* 51,714
Ind'a	983,634	5,239	858,298		858,298	9	20,980
Ill's	853,059	3,235	192,120		192,122	2	4,718
Iowa,	191,830	9,667	779,728	221,768	912,788	9	* 75,470
Ken'y	770,061	15,685	269,955	230,807	408,440		33,632
La.	254,271		583,232		583,232	6	21,020
Me.	581,920		994,271		984,271	10	* 57,251
Mas.	985,498	72 013		89,800	546,586		* 78,076
Md.	418,763	73,943 898		300,419	472,685	4	4,175
Miss.	291,536		395,703		395,703		20,895
Mic'n	393,156		594,843	89,289	648,416		* 86,204
Mo.	592,176		317,831		317,831	3	36,725
N.H.	317,354		3,090,022		3,090,022		* 91,558
N. Y.	3,042,574	47,448 22,269		119			20,113
N.J.	466,283	/	580,458	288,412	753,505	8	3,889
N.C.	552,477			200,112	1,977,031		9,289
Ohio,	1,951,101	25,930	2,311,681		2,311,681	$\tilde{24}$	* 62,533
Pa.	2,258,480	53,201			147,555		* 53,853
R.I.	144,012			384,925	514,499	5	45,989
S.C.	274,775		773,599	249,519			* 89,992
Tenn.	767,319			53,346		1	* 72,362
Texas	133,131				313,466		32,360
Vt.	312,756		948,055	473,026	1,231,870		13,744
Va.	891,149	53,906 626	304,226	110,020	304,226		23,120
Wis'n	303,600	020	304,220				
	10.512.005	400.000	19,927,085	3,173,902			
0 0 0	19,517,885		48,000	3,687			
D.C.	38,027	9,973	40,000	0,001			
Terri.			0.100				
Mi, a .	6,192		6,192				
$\stackrel{\circ}{\epsilon} N.Mx$	61,632		61,632				
Ori'n	20,000		20,000	-	1		
Utah,	25,000		25,000				
Ų		110 100	20,000,000	2 475 580	21,832,621	218	
0	19,668,736	419,173	20,086,909	5,475,569	rked (*)	15	
Rep'tiv	ves allowed	I for trac	tional num	Ders as ma	I Ked (")		
Whole	number of	Rentves	under the	next appor	ment, .	233	

RECAPITULATION.

Free States, Slave States, District and Territories,	Total Population. 13,533,328 6,393,757 160,824	Slaves. 119 3,175,783 3,687	Representative Population. 13,533,399 8,299,226
	20,087,909	3,179,589	21,832,625
	Total Free Popt Slaves,	ulation,	20,087,909 3,179,589
	Gr 1	id Total,	23,267,498
	Ratio of Repre	sentation,	93,702

CENSUS OF VIRGINIA,

Showing the Free White, Free Coloured, Slave, and Total Population in each County of the Commonwealth, according to the Census of 1850, prepared in compliance with a Resolution of the State Convention, passed on the 17th of October, 1850....Also, the number of Whites over twenty years, who cannot read or write, and the amount (omitting cents,) appropriated by the General Assembly, for their Education.

		7.			or	
a' D		Coloured.		no	p	ind rs, cents
1st DISTRICT,		n		AI tic	ea e.	
From the Sea Coast		olo		TO TAL Population	Cannot Read Write.	School Func In Dollars, omitting cen
to the Head of Tide Water.	<u>.</u>	ರ	Slaves.	o. O.	ot W	ol ol vii
· Trae water.	White.	es es	22	L	nn	School In Do omittin
	N.H	Free	sla	F	a	Sch In om
			- O2		0	070
Alexandria,	7,215	1,413	1,388	10,016	711	630
Accomack,	9,720	3,154	4,987	17,861	1,504	900
Charles City,	1,656	780	2,761	5,200	176	156
Caroline,	6,890	905	10,661	18,456	467	629
Chesterfield,	8,364	506	8,532	17,402	1,056	735
Essex,	3,072	400	6,762	10,234	400	370
Elizabeth City,	2,352	97	2,151	4,600	203	182
Fairfax,	6,847	585	3,250	10,682	391	512
Greenesville,	1,725	136	3,766	5,627	188	180
Gloucester,	4,290	681	5,558	10,529	746	431
Hanover,	6,521	242	8,409	15,172	414	586
Henrico, · ··	[8,093]	1,322	6,190	15,605	694	57 8
Isle of Wight,	4,704	1,252	3,395	9,351	918	460
James City, In- \	1,535	624	1,905	4,064	45	142
clud. Wm'sburg,		94			-	}
King George,	2,302	266	3,403	5,971	236	212
King & Queen,	3,948	440	5,764	10,152	401	414
King William,	2,712	345	5,737	8,794	204	294
Lancaster,	1,803	265	2,640	4,708	156	178
Matthews,	3,641	147	2,928	6,716	437	371
Middlesex,	1,916	148	2,342	4,406	132	199
Nansemond,	5,414 $2,224$	2,146	4,715	12,275	1,006	454
New Kent,	11,315	430	3,410	6,064	198	231
Norfolk,	3,083	1,336 514	6,119	18,770	618 416	866
Northumberland,	3,104	746	3,671	6,268 $7,396$	275	377
Northampton,	4,285	253	3,546 $3,132$	7,670	960	312
Princess Anne Prince George,	2,671	516	4,408	7,570	371	$\begin{array}{c} 374 \\ 252 \end{array}$
Prince George, Prince William,	5,081	551	2,498	8,130	763	455
Richmond,	3,461	710	2,272	6,443	569	289
Stafford,	4,414	319	4,311	9,044	222	420
Southampton,	5,940	1,827	5,755	13,522	$1,\tilde{1}9\tilde{3}$	577
Spotsylvania,						
Inclu. Fred'burg,	6,896	537	7,484	14,917	117	635
Surry,	2,195	974	2,668	5,837	294	239
Sussex,	3,084	738	5,992	9,814	86	365
Warwick,	599	42	905	1,546	55	56
Westmoreland,	3,385	1,138	3,557	8,080	400	324
York,	1,824	455	2,183	4,462	109	165
Norfolk City,	9,068	957	4,295	14,320	722	579
Petersburg,	6,658	2,624	5,321	14,603	658	502
Richmond City,	15,307	2,269	9,907	27,483	635	1,003
	100.011		100 0	100		
Tide Water Dist.	189,314	32,790	178,681	400,785	19,146	
	~~~~	~	M			الم يسيد ولا

	OLIVE		0011111			a de la companya de
2d DISTRICT, From the Head of Tide Water to the Blue Ridge.	White.	Free Coloured.	Slaves.	TOTAL Population.	Cannot Read or Write.	School Fund In Dollars, omitting cents.
Albemarle, Amelia, Amherst, Appomattox, Bedford Brunswick, Buckingham,	11,736 2,790 6,447 4,208 13,669 6,420 5,536	562 161 357 193 484 580 247	13,356 6,804 5,964 4,808 9,959 7,527 8,162	25,654 9,755 12,768 9,209 24,112 14,527 13,945	759 147 238 ·321 1293 166 485	984 287 601 384 1,031 466 548
Campbell, includ. } Lynchburg, } Charlotte, Culpeper, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Fauquier,	11,538 4,743 5,096 3,166 4,277 9,895	851 351 479 340 680 628	11,623 8,981 6,687 6,329 6,149 10,399	24,012 14,075 12,262 9,835 11,106 20,922	362 248 345 81 563 500	819 437 461 305 410 983
Franklin, Fluvanna, Greene, Goochland, Halifax, Henry,	11,618 4,511 2,701 3,852 10,900 5,345 15,066	70 210 34 655 552 201 1,373	5,712 4,737 1,699 5,930 14,426 3,327 5,641	17,400 9,488 4,434 10,437 25,878 8,873 22,080	917 384 494 314 548 813 612	983 416 229 334 1,043 397 1,295
Louisa, Lunenburg, Madison, Mecklenburg, Nelson, Nottoway,	6,429 4,299 4,458 7,416 6,478 2,217	398 192 150 724 138 151	9,864 $7,187$ $4,724$ $12,426$ $6,142$ $6,047$	16,691 11,678 9,332 20,566 12,758 8,415	500 157 318 506 502 96	566 386 349 725 577 233
Orange, Patrick, Pittsylvania Prince Edward, Powhatan, Rappahannock.	3,962 7,176 15,127 4,174 2,513 5,664	184 114 723 485 383 296	5,921 2,330 13,228 7,192 5,275 4,100	10,067 9,620 29,078 11,851 8,171 10,060	274 903 1,266 105 426	334 569 1,337 384 227 496
Total 2d District,	213,457	12,946	232,656	459,059	14,643	1

Brevity in Woman .. We find in a California diary, the following:-I encountered to-day, in a ravine some three miles distant, among the gold-washers, a woman from San Jose. She was at work with a large wooden bowl, by the side of a stream. I asked her how long she had been there, and how much gold she averaged a day. She replied,— 'Three weeks and an ounce.' Her reply reminded me of an anecdote of the late Judge Y ----, who met a girl returning from market, and asked her-' How deep did you find the stream?-what did you get for your butter?' "Up to the knee and ninepence," was the reply.-'Ah! said the Judge, to himself, 'she is the girl for me; no words lost there,' turned back, proposed, and was accepted, and married the next week; and a more happy couple the conjugal bonds never united; the unptial lamp never waned; its ray was steady and clear to the last. Ye who paddle off and on for seven years, and are at last, perhaps capsized, take a lesson of the Judge—that 'up to the knee and ninepence,' is worth all the love letters, and melancholy rhymes ever penned.

a (0 6) (4)

#### CENSUS.....CONTINUED.

8							
3d DISTRICT, Between the Blue Ridge and Alleghnay.		White.	Free Coloured.	Slaves	TOTAL Population.	Cannot Read or Write.	School Fund In Dollars, omitting cents.
Alleghany,		2,764	57	695	3,516	203	200
Augusta,—includ	3	18,993	• 566	5,057	24,616	1,025	1,411
Staunton, . Bath,	)	2,441	39	• 946	3,426	5	128
Berkeley,		9,564	253	1	11,773	286	820
Botetourt,		10,758	414	3,737	14,909	829	784
Clarke,		3,698	122	-3,613	7,433	121	258
Frederick,—inclu Winchester,	}	12,814	871	2,297	15,982	126	1,040
Hampshire,		12,299	220	1,433	13,952		1,002
Hardy,		8,028	257	1,261	9,516	972	571.
Highland,	• •	3,840	24	364	4,228	57	400
Jefferson,	• •	10,481	535	4,311	15,357	436 434	872
Morgan, Page,	٠.	$\begin{bmatrix} 3,431 \\ 6,343 \end{bmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{ccc} & < 3 \\ < & 297 \end{array}$	123 957	3,557 7,597		. 385 486
Pendleton,		5,442	2 31	322	5,795	1,111	371
Roanoke,		5,813	154	2,510	8,477	300	359
Rockbridge,		11,476	368	4,196	16,040	230	978
Rockingham,	٠.	17,500	463		20,294		1,399
Shenandoah,	• •	12,999	279		14,189		966
Warren,	•••	4,493	366	1,748	6,607	435	360
Total 3d District		163,177	5,319	38,798	207,294	11,855	

#### FATHER AND DAUGHTER.

A father sits by the chimney post,
On a Winter's day, enjoying a roast;
By his side is a maiden—young and fair,
A girl with a wealth of golden hair;
And she teases the father, stern and cold,
With a question of duty, trite and old;
"Say, father, what shall a maiden do
When a man of merit comes to woo?
And, father, what of this pain in my breast?
Married or single—which is best?"

Then the sire of this maiden young and fair—This girl with the wealth of the golden hair, He answered as ever do fathers cold, To the question of duty, trite and old; "She who weddeth, keeps Ged's letter, She who weds not, doeth better."

Then meekly answered the maiden fair— The girl with the wealth of golden hair: "I will keep the sense of the holy lotter, Content to do well, without doing better!"

Too True...Life may be fairly divided into the coasens of Hope and Fear. In Youth we hope everything may be right, in Age we fear everything may be wrong.

#### CENSUS.....CONTINUED.

	CENSUS		ON TIN			
4th DISTRICT, West of the Alleghany.	White.	Free Coloured.	Slaves.	TOTAL Population.		School Fund In Dollars, omitting cents.
Barbour, Braxton, Boone, Brooke, Cabell,	8,682 4,125 3,060 4,916 5,903 5,730	214  101 7 25	113 89 183 32 389 154	9,009 4,214 3,243 5,049 6,299 5,909	1,305 329 553 162 644 938	231 233 388-2 325 378
Carroll, Doddridge, Fayette, Floyd, Grayson, Greenbrier,	2,720 $3,784$ $6,004$ $6,141$ $8,942$	1 15 9 38 101	31 158 442 499 1,317	2,752 3,957 6,455 6,678 10,360 6,570	327 364 1,086 131 914 601	147 227 398 421 682 438
Giles, Gilmer, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Kanawha,	5,858 3,403 4,059 11,224 6,485 12,007	55 7 25 10 207	657 72 3 488 53 3,140	3,475 $4,069$ $11,737$ $6,548$ $15,354$ $10,267$	569 185 282 873 1,718 1,822	138 339 767 365 646 732
Lee, Lewis, Logan, Marion, Marshall, Mason,	9,443 9,629 3,531 10,474 10,054 6,842	37 34  15 35 50 26	787 368 87 94 49 647 177	10,207 $10,031$ $3,618$ $10,583$ $10,138$ $7,539$ $4,222$	$1{,}117$ $700$	500 8 237 694 641 492
Mercer, Monongalia, Monroe, Montgomery, Nicholas, Ohio,	4,019 12,092 9,065 6,821 3,889 17,614 11,639	119 69 65 1 230	176 1,063 1,471 73 164 87	12,387 10,197 8,357 3,963 18,008	1,169 910 456 45 176	1,004 698 545 228 414
Preston, Pocahontas, Pulaski, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph,	3,307 3,612 4,692 1,737 5,007 3,886	24 32 12 13 37	267 1,470 632 23 201	3,598 5,114 5,336 1,773 5,245	102 496 861 108 620	251 259 242 125 318
Ritchie, Russell, Scott, Smyth, Taylor, Tazewell,	10,872 9,320 6,901 5,117 8,806	64 35 197 69 76 4	982 473 1,064 168 1,050	11,918 9,828 8,162 3,5354 0) 9,932	1,751 875 476 1 107 2 1,517	669 647 518 317 511
Washington,  Wayne,  Wetzel,  Wirt,  Wood,	$\begin{array}{c c} 12,349 \\ 4,543 \\ 4,277 \\ 3,319 \\ 9,010 \\ \end{array}$	133 5 1 2 67	2,18 190 31 37 6	14,613 4,738 7 4,290 2 3,350 3 9,45	960 50 50 65 70 0 28	1,004 333 4 233 4 163 8 469
Wyoming, Wythe, Total 4th District, Total 3d District, Total 2d District, Total 1st District	0.624	205 2,482 5,319 13,166	$ \begin{array}{r} 2,18 \\ \hline 24,43 \\ 38,79 \\ 231,05 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c c} 5 \\ \hline 6 \\ 8 \\ 7 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c c} 12,02 \\ 358,50 \\ 207,29 \\ 459,05 \end{array} $	1,70 1 34,28 1 11,85 1 14,61	714
Total 1st District,  Grand Totals-	899,131	53,757	475,97		2 79,92	   \$ 70,000   三字次 () 選

#### GEOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION OF BACHELORS' ISLAND

Bachelor's Island is situated on the burning sands of the deserts of Folly, where even the savage inhabitants of the forest seldom venture to tread. It is bounded on the East by the regions of Affectation,-Vanity and Deceit. On the North, by the territory of Fear and Cowardice. On the South, by the burning zone of Remorse, Disease, and Death. And on the West, by the dead lake of Oblivion. Hence it is easily to be supposed that the air of this Island is sultry, enervating. and pestiferous; exposed to the perpetual scenes of storm, hurricane, and tempest; and its climate, like the minds of its inhabitants, is never The Spring of Bachelors' Island totally differs settled for an hour. from that of any other I have hitherto read of; as that here is the season of the most pernicious heat, and in which the generality of its inhabitants are possessed with a kind of madness the most destructive to themselves, the most injurious to every civilized country, and the most subversive of unguarded innocence. Their Winter is truly despicable indeed; since, among all nations upon earth you cannot express your contempt of a man more pointedly, than by calling him an old Bachelor—a thing that lives only for itself—a thing that has no social harmony in its soul—a thing that, like a mushroom, delights in bogs and morasses, but hates the generous warmth of the noon-day Though the natives of this *miserable* Island make those of the Island of Matrimony the constant object of their ridicule, yet there have been numberless instances of their stealing from their own Island into that of Matrimony, where they have prevailed upon some goodnatured creatures to become their nurses and restorers, after their constitutions have been nearly ruined in their former miserable abodes; for in the Isle of Matrimony, though clouds now and then gather over it, yet, they serve only to render the remainder of the day more brilliant and cheerful.

In Bachelors' Island Love is a thing much talked of, but totally unknown to the people, who are hated, despised, robbed and plundered, by the objects of their miserable embraces. If cards are the usual diversion of the people on the Isle of Matrimony, they are considered only an amusement; but on Bachelors' Island they are productive of the most shocking vices, such as the grossest scenes of drunkenness and chewing and smoking tobacco; the total ruin of their private fortunes. How many have quitted this Island, and fled to that they so much despised, in order to repair their ruined fortunes, by seeking a rich and amiable partner. Bachelors' Isle is a mere desert, incapable of producing any thing but nettles, thorns, and briers. Here are no bleating lambs to please the eye of innocence. Here no doves cherish their young, nor does the useful fawn bound over their barren plains; but wolves, tigers, and crocodiles are here seen in abundance. neither wife nor children to weep over the ashes of the deceased; but owls hoot, ravens croak, and the reptiles of the earth crawl over their In short of all animals that nature ever produced, an old Bachelor must be the most contemptible; he lives a useless being on the earth; dies without having answered the end of his creation, in opposition to the mandate of his Great Maker, and is at last consigned over to oblivion.

#### I HAVE SOMETHING SWEET TO TELL YOU.

I have something sweet to tell you, But the secret you must keep; And remember, if it isn't right, I'm "talking in my sleep."

For I know I am but dreaming
When I think your love is mine;
And I know they are but seeming,
All the hopes that round me shine.

So remember, when I tell you What I cannot longer keep, We are none of us responsible For what we say in sleep.

My pretty secret's coming,
Oh! listen with your heart,
And you shall hear it humming
So close 'twill make you start.

Oh, shut your eyes so earnest
Or mine will wildly weep;
I LOVE YOU! I ADORE YOU! but—
I'm talking in my sleep.

#### GROUNDS FOR DIVORCE—A DUET.

- He.—What can a man do when a woman's perverse,
  And determined to have her own way?
- She.—At the altar you took me for better or worse, Am I worse than you took me for, say, Silly elf?

Am I worse than you took me for, say?

- He.—For an angel I took you in beauty and worth—
  The priest a mere woman has given!
- Ske.—A man would prefer a true woman on earth,
  To all the bright angels in heaven,
  Silly elf,
  To all the bright angels in heaven.
- He.—I've found a Tartar! My feelings you hurt At the veriest trifle of course.
- She.—Forgetting a button to sew on your shirt
  You deem a good ground for divorce,
  Silly elf,

You deem a good ground for divorce.

- He.—Well, marriage a lottery is, and a blank Some men surely draw all their lives.
- She.—Such fellows as you, sir, themselves have to thank Good husbands make always good wives, Silly elf,

Good husbands always make good wives.

#### THE TWIN FLOWERS.

"Will you buy my flowers," said a neat looking little girl, address ing herself to a young lady in Franklin Street, and holding out at the same time a small basket containing some beautiful roses, "they are newly blown and fresh: buy a red rose for your hair, miss; here's one that will look delightful twined among those pretty locks." " Not a rose my child," said the young lady, "there are thorns among them -but I'll take this little flower, it looks so lively and sweet; oh its a Forget me not!" "Pardon me miss," replied the child, "That flower is engaged." "To whom?" "To master Charles Leland." "Charles Leland, indeed," said the lady; "Well here's another, what a beautiful pair!" "They are Twin flowers, they are both for that gentleman," said the little girl. "Oh, a fig for him," said the young lady, but an arch smile played upon her cheek as she said it, and something sparkled in her beautiful dark eye that told a tale her lips refused to utter; while she ingeniously marked both the favorite flowers, and returned them to the basket; then choosing a little bunch of roses, she walked home, leaving the flower girl to visit the rest of her customers.

Love is impatient; and Harriet counted the tedious minutes as she sat at her window and listened for the well known rap. The clock struck nine, and yet Leland did not appear; she thought he had been neglectful of late; but then the flowers; he knew they were favorites of hers, and she thought to receive them from his hand, and to hear him say, "Harriet, forget me not," would be a sweet atonement for many little offences past. But once the thought stole to her bosom; perhaps they were destined for another! She banished it with a sigh, and it hardly escaped her ere Charles Leland entered. She rose to receive him, and he gently took her hand! "Accept" said he, "my humble offering and forget me-" Harriet interrupted him as he attempted to place a single flower in her bosom—"where is the other," said she playfully put back his hand. A moment's silence ensued; Charles appeared embarrassed, and Harriet, recollecting herself blushed deeply and turned it off; but the flower was not offered again and

Charles had only said forget me!

This could not have been all he intended to say, but mutual reserve rendered the remainder of the evening cold, formal and insipid; and when Leland took his leave, Harriet felt more than ever dissatisfied. As it was not late in the evening she resolved to dissipate the melancholy that this little interview, in spite of all her efforts to laugh at it, left on her mind, by spending a few minutes at a neighbour's, where three daughters were her most intimate companions.

The youngest of these ladies was a gay and interesting girl; and was the first to meet and welcome her young friend, but as she held her hand Harriet discovered a little flower in it; it was "a forget me not," she examined it—it was one of Leland's. The mark she had made upon it when she took it from the basket of the flower girl was there. This was at the moment an unfortunate discovery. She had heard that Charles frequently visited this family, and that he even paid attention to Jane, but she had never before believed it; and now she shuddered at the idea of admitting that for once rumour told truth. "Where did you get this pretty flower Jane," said she. "Oh a bean, to be sure," said Jane, archly; "don't you see a—Forget me not; and

 $m{m{w}} \mathbb{R} \ \mathbb{C}$  conscions  $\mathbf{v}$  conscions  $\mathcal{T} \ \mathbb{R} \ \mathbf{w} \ \mathbf{v}$ 

as she took back the flower, "I should not like to tell you where I got it; I'll wear it in my bosom though—come sing;

"I'll dearly love this pretty flower,
For his own sake who bid me keep it—
I'll wear it in my bosom's ——."

"Hush Jane," said Harriet, interrupting her, "my head aches, and your singing distracts me." "Ah! it's your heart," said Jane, "or you would not look so dull." "Well, if it is my heart," said Harriet, as she turned to conceal her tears, "it does not become a friend to trifle with it." She intended to convey a double meaning in the reply, but

it was not taken, and as soon as possible she returned home.

A sleepless night followed; Harriet felt that she was injured; and the more she thought about it the more she felt. She had engaged her hand to Leland six months before; the time appointed for their union was approaching fast, and he acted thus. "If he wants to be freed from his engagement,' said she to herself, 'I will give him no trouble;' and she sat down and wrote, requesting him to discontinue his visits. She wept over it a flood of tears; but she was resolute until she had dispatched the note to his residence. Then she repented of it, and then again reasoned herself into the belief that she had acted right. She waited for the result, not without many anxiously cherished hopes that he would call for an explanation. But she only learned that the note was delivered into his hands; and about a month afterwards he sailed for England.

This was an end to the matter, Charles went into business in Liverpool, but never married; and Harriet remained single, devoted her life to the care of her aged mother, and the distressed around her.

About 40 years after Leland left Philadelphia, Harriet paid a visit to New York, and dining in a large company one day, an old gentleman, who it seemed was a bachelor, being called upon to defend the fraternity to which he belonged from the aspersious of some of the company, told a story about Philadelphia, and a courtship and an engagement, which he alleged was broken off by his capricious mistress, for no other reason than his offering her a sweet new blown forget me not, six weeks before she was to have been his wife. "But was there no other cause," asked Harriet, who sat nearly opposite the stranger, and eyed him with intense curiosity-"none to my knowledge, as heaven is my witness." Then what did you do with the other flower?" said Harriet; the stranger gazed in astonishment; it was Leland himself, and he recognized his Harriet, though almost half a ceutury had passed since they had met, and before they parted the mischief made by the twin flowers was all explained away, and might have been 40 years before, had Charles said he had lost one of the forget me not's, or had Jane said she had found it. The old couple never married; but they corresponded constantly afterwards, and I always tho't Harriet looked happier after this meeting than she ever looked before.

Now, I have only to say at the conclusion of my story, to my juvenile reader; never let an attachment be abruptly broken off; let an interview and a candid explanation speedily follow every misunderstanding. For the tenderest and most valuable affections when won will

be easiest wounded; and believe me, there is much truth in Ton Moore's sentiment:

> "A something light as air—a look, A word unkind or wrongly taken— The love that tempest never shook, A breath—a touch like this has shaken."

The trial of Mr. Tongue .... Mr. Tongue was charged with being "an unruly evil, full of deadly poison," and in proof of the charge, the law book was produced, and a passage cited from James iii, 8. The defendant replied, that if it were not for Mr. Heart, who lived a little way below him, he should be as innocent as his neighbours. Mr. Nose or Messrs. Eyes, and in support of his position, he cited a passage from the same law book, Matthew xv, 18.

The court decided that the defence was a sound one, and that nothing really good could be expected from Mr. Tongue until a radical

change should take place in his neighbour Heart.

If our young readers approve of this decision, we advise them to have the Mr. Heart that lives nearest to them set right as soon as possible, as it will make all the difference in the world with the whole neighborhood.——If the clock of the tongue be not set by the dial of the heart, it will not go right.

Stoop a Little.... The following story, related by Dr. Franklin, to Dr. Mather, has been often told, and is well worth telling again.

"The last time I saw your father," says Dr. F., "was in 1724. In taking my leave, he showed me a short way out of the house, through a narrow passage, which was crossed by a beam over head. We were still talking as I withdrew, he accompanying me behind, and I turning towards him, he said hastily, 'Stoop, stoop!' I did not understand him until I felt my head hit against the beam. He was a man who never missed an occasion of giving advice, and upon this, he said to me, 'You are young, and have the world before you; stoop a little as you go through it, and you will avoid many hard thumps!' This advice, thus beat into my head, has frequently been of use to me; and I often think of it when I see pride mortified, and misfortunes brought upon a people by carrying their heads too high.

Examining Judge to his Pupil....Sir, it would be idle to trouble you farther. You are perfect, and I will dismiss you with a few words of advice, which you will do well to follow. You will find it laid down as a maxim of the civil law, never to kiss the maid when you can kiss the mistress. Carry out this principle, sir, and you are safe. Never say boo to a goose, if she has the power to lay golden eggs. Let your face be long, and your bills longer. Never put your hand in your own pocket when any one else's is handy. Keep your conscience for your own private use, and don't trouble it with other men's matters. Plaster. the judge and butter the jury. Look wiser than an owl, and be as oracular as the town clock, and above all get money. Honestly if you can, my dear sir, but get money. I welcome you, sir, to the bar.

Did you Ever.... Did you ever know a chap so "scurvy-looking" that a politician wouldn't shake hands with him before election?

Truth.... The first ingredient in conversation is truth; the next good sense; the third good humour; and the fourth wit.

Morn calleth fondly to a fair boy straying 'Mid golden meadows, rich with clover dew; She calls—but still he thinks of nought save playing; And so she smiles and waves him an adieu! Whilst he, still merry with his flowery store, Deems not that Morn, sweet Morn, returns no more.

Noon cometh—but the boy to manhood growing, Heeds not the time; he sees but one sweet form, One young fair face, from bower of jessamine glowing, And all his loving heart with bliss is warm. So soon, unnoticed, seeks the Western shore, And man forgets that noon returns no more.

Night tappeth gently at a casement gleaming With the thin fire-light, flickering faint and low, By which a gray-hair'd man is sadly dreaming O'er pleasures gone—as all Life's pleasures go; Night calls him to her, and he leaves his door, Silent and dark—and he returns no more!

A Spicy Paragraph.... What is the use of living?" asked John Smith, the other day. "We are flogged for crying when we are babies -flogged because the master is cross, when we are boys-obliged to toil, sick or well, or starve, when we are men-to work still harder (and suffer something worse!) when we are husbands-and, after exhausting life and strength in the service of other people, die and leave our children to quarrel about the possession of father's watch, and our wives—to catch somebody else!"

#### THE HEART.

Go count the sand, and you will find An endless task to fix your mind; And just as endless 'tis to trace, Perfection in the human race. For ev'ry heart is prone to sin, And often lets Old Harry in; Who bustles rapidly about, And tries to turn all goodness out. For then a doubtless strife begins, He either looses or he wins; For often firm, and wild array Virtue triumphant holds her sway, And plants such innocence about, His rev'rence has to hurry out.

Satirical.... A little fellow, who had "begun to learn Latin," occasionally mixed his mother tongue with a spice of the dead language; it thus chanced, as one day he was reading loud to his master, that he astonished him by the translation: "Vir, a man; gin, a trap; vir-gin, a man-trap."

"You young rogne," exclaimed the pedagogue, "your father has

been helping you with your lessons."

و و و در المحمد المحمد

#### FORTUNE TELLER.

In perusing an ancient manuscript of Germanic composition, handed down among other old records, from father to son for many centuries, I accidentally discovered "the following Fortune Teller," which as a relic of 'by gone days,' will no doubt afford some interest to the antiquarian amateur readers of your excellent Almanack. It is reduced to such a science as it is confidently believed by competent persons, to be as near the truth as practicable.

January—The gentleman born in this month will be dissipated, morose,, and jealous.—The lady will be passionate, peevish and ill-

natured.

February—The gentleman born in this month will be cold, calculating and uniserly.—The lady will possess a fine good mind, but a cold and unsympathising heart.

March—The gentleman born in this month will be high tempered, energetic, generous, sincere and ardent in his attachments.—The lady

will be intelligent, handsome, yet timid and changeable.

April—The gentleman born in this month will be highly intellectual but indolent.—The lady will be mild, agreeable and ever ready to sympathise with the distresses of others.

May—The gentleman born in this month will possess a mind of the second order, pleasing in manners and person.—The lady will be

fond and affectionate, sincere but not handsome.

Junc—The gentleman born in this month will have a fine mind, will be too much swayed by passion to be happy.—The lady will be warmly attached to her husband or lover, but of a melancholy and jealous disposition.

July—The gentleman born in this mouth will be handsome and insinuating, but incapable of strong and lasting attachment.—The lady will be delicate in mind and features, always ready to offend, and as

constantly regretting it.

August—The gentleman born in this month will be homely, ungraceful yet intelligent.—The lady will be gay and fond of pleasure with no little animation and highly intelligent.

September—The gentleman born in this month will be virtuous, unassuming and often unsuccessful in his enterprises.—The lady will

be dignified and intellectual.

October—The gentleman born in this month will be modest, generous, sincere and high minded.—The lady will be modest, amiable and agreeable, more remarkable for mental, than personal beauty.

November—The gentleman born in this month will be retired in disposition, beloved by his friends, but unpopular with the crowd.—The lady will be warm hearted, candid, sincere, but will be neglected.

December—The gentleman born in this month will be bold, revengeful and daring.—The lady will possess great intellect, but forward and unhandsome.

Chicken Talk....Old chanticleer awakes in the morning, flaps his wings, and vociferates at the top of his voice, "women rule h-e-r-e!" Immediately, from a neighboring roost, another answers, "so they do h e-r-e!" This is no sooner attered, than a third responds, at a considerable distance, "and every w-h e-r-e!"

IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER. Main Street, opposite Virginia Banks, Richmond, Va.

GUNSMITHS & -

DEALERS IN

HERE FIND

GUNS. WILL

OUBLE AND SINGLE BARREL GUNS. RIFLES AND PISTOLS.

All which will be sold at extremely low prices for cash or credit.



#### HUGH A. WATT,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

CHINA, GLASS, EARTHENWARE, AND STONEWARE. No. 72, West Main Street, Richmond, Va.

#### HUBBARD, GARDNER & CARLTON,

Main Street, Richmond, Va.

Keep constantly on hand, a large and general assortment of

Shoes, boots, sole-leather, wax calf skins, lining and binding skins, upper leather, shoe thread of all kinds, twine, bridles and martingals, leather, seal and hide trunks, cotton and wool cards:—also, a large and general assortment of hats and caps, writing, letter and wrapping paper, &c. &c.—All of which, will be sold at the lowest market prices for cash, or to punctual customers.

Listening to evil Reports .... The longer 1 live the more I feel the importance of adhering to the rule which I had laid down for myself in relation to such matters:—1. To hear as little as pessible whatever is to the prejudice of others. 2 To believe nothing of the kind till I am absolutely forced to it. 3, Never to drink into the spirit of one who circulates an evil report. 4. Always to moderate, as far as I can, the unkindness which is expressed towards others. 5. Always to believe that, if the other side were heard, a very different account would be given to the matter.

Make your own Candles.... Take twelve pounds of alum for every ten pounds of tallow, dissolve it in water before the tallow is put in. and then melt the tallow in the alum-water, with frequent stirring, and it will clarify and harden the tallow, so as to make a most beautiall article, for either Winter or Summer use, almost as good as sperm.

Woman ... A woman's heart is like a fiddle—it requires a bean to play upon it.

Answers to Riddles. Charades, Puz les, and Problem,—in our last. Riddle 1st, Truth.—2d do. The Vowels —3d do. Spear.—4th do. The Alphabet .- 7th do. No-where, Now-here .... Charade 1st, Mankind.—2d do. Bride.—3d do. Pen-man-ship.—4th do. Can-did-ate. 5th do. Cot-ton-plant.—6th do. Not-ice—7th do. Mat-ri-money.... Puzzles 1st. O.s., Nod., Air, Daa, Gad, Dagon -2d do. The Grave .-3d do. Almanack.....Problem, 5, 10, 20, 40, 30, 160.

Commo Commo

## 

BOOK, PERIODICAL, MAGAZINE, AND NEWSPAPER AGENC

,No. 2, N. Sycamore St., Under Mechanics' Hall, Petersburg,

ALL THE LATEST PUBLICATIONS OF THE DAY,

Are received in advance, and for sale

AT THE PUBLISHER'S LOWEST PRICES.

A GENERAL ASSORTMENT OF SCHOOL



## STATION BE

AND

### Faury Articles,

Always on hand, and for sale as low as at any other house in the City.

#### ORDERS

From the Country (post paid) solicited, and articles ordered will be sent by Mail or otherwise, as directed, with the utmost despatch.

A HANDSOME ASSORTMENT OF

#### ENGRAVINGS AND FRAMES

Constantly on hand, and for sale low.

SUBSCRIPTIONS RECEIVED FOR

Graham's, Sartain's, Harper's, International and Godey's, Magazines.

Any one for three dollars per amum, or two of either for five dollars.



Virginia and North Carolina

## LEWANA CE

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

# 18332

Being the 1st after Bissextile or Leap Year, and 77th of American Independence.

David Richardson, of Louisa County, Virginia.





AICHMOND:—PRINTED BY JOHN WARROCK,

Main Street, opposite Farmers Bank.

···ECE BERN

Solar and Lunar Eclipses for the year 1853.

First—Of the Sun, June 6th at 2h. 52m. after'n, invi. at Richmond Second—Of the Moon, June 21st. visible as follows: Beginning a 0h. 3m. in the morning. Middle of the eclipse at 0h. 51m. End a 1h. 39m. Duration of the eclipse 1h. 36m. Digets eclipsed 2½ on the moon's northern limb.

Third—Of the Sun, Nov. 30th at 2h. 3m. afternoon, invisible.

Chronological Cycles.

Common Notes for the year 1852.

Moveable Feasts.

ı	on onoting tout a y		=-= 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
ı	Dominical Letter,	В	Ash Wednesday,	Feb.
۱	Golden Number,		Easter Sunday,	March 27
l	Epact,	20	Ascension Day,	May 5
3	Solar Cycle,		Whit Sunday,	May 15'
3	Roman Indiction,	11	Trinity Sunday,	May 22
ľ	Julian Period,	6566	Advent Sunday,	Novem. 27
3		Signs of the	he Zodiac	-
	Y Aries, the Ram,	March	= Libra, the Bala	nce, Sept.
ŀ	8 Taurus, the Bull,		M Scorpio, the Sc	
Z	II Gemini, the Twins,		1 Sagittarius, the	
1	Scancer, the Crab,	June	V3 Capricornus, th	ne Goat, Dec.
	N Leo, the Lion,	July		
	W Virgo, the Virgin.	August	H Pisces, the Fish	Feb

Names and Characters of the Planets, &c.

O Sun,	Q Venus,	•	24 Jupiter,
1 O Moon,	⊕ Earth,		b Saturn,
Mercury,	d Mars,		₩ Herschel,

Moon's Ascending Node, 6 Conjunction, 8 Opposition,

8 Moon's Descending Node, 

Quadrature, or Quartile.

The Planet Venus (Q) will be Morning Star till May 13th, then Evening Star to the end of the year.

The Planet Jupiter (24) will be Morning Star till June 10th, then

Evening Star till December 27th, then Morning Star again.

The Planet Saturn (b) will be Evening Star till May 11th, then Morning Star till November 20th, then Evening Star again.

Preserving Winter Apples.... After picking in the fall, apples should be kept in some cool shed until the weather becomes so cold as to render their removal necessary, in order to keep them from freezing—for it is heat and moisture that hastens their decay. Apples that are to be kept long, must be kept cool and dry. A cellar which has ice in one part of it, is desirable. We have always found them to keep best by having hanging shelves for their reception.

The proper Season for Planting Evergreens...There cannot be a more mistaken practice than the common one, of planting evergreens at the same season as deciduous trees. However contrary to received opinion it may be, I do not hesitate to say, the worst months for planting evergreens are December, January, February, and March, and the best, June, July, August, and September. Even in a dry summer evergreens run little danger, if the planter will take the trouble of throwing a good souse of water into the hole before planting.

(@% & occoocciono & occooccion

#### TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME,

Showing how much a clock or watch should be faster or slower than the Sun, for the year 1853

days	Ja	n.	Fe	b.	Ma	r.	$ \mathbf{A} $	pr	M	ay	Jı	ın.	Jυ	lly	A	ug	$ S\epsilon $	ep.	Oc	ct.	No	V.	D	$\operatorname{ec.}^{\mathbb{C}}$
da	m	8	m	8	m	8	m	8	m	$\iota$ s	n	1 8	m	8	m	S	m	8	m	S	m	S	m	r s
							-				-		-										-	
1																								943
4			14																			15	9	32
7	6		14																			8		
10	7		14																					
13																								30
16	10		14																					
19	11		14		1		1										1				ŧ			35
22	11	59	13	49	7	5	1	33	3	42	1	29	6	2	2	41	7	17	15	23	13	38	1	5
			13																		12			
28	13	21	12	51	5	13	2	48	3	8	2	45	6	7	1	3	9	20	16	3	11	48	1	54
31	13	50			4	18	ł		3	45			6	1	0	10	,		16	13			13	21

A Sun-Dial shows the Solar or apparent time, but a clock or watch should be set to mean or equal time, as the table directs. Thus, on the 4th of January, at noon, by the sun-dial, the clock or watch should be 5 minutes 20 seconds past noon.

THE POCKET BOOK .... Scene First—A Young Gent. discovered, surrounded by his friends, who are jesting with him regarding his attentions to a certain young lady.

Young Gent.—Boys, I'll just tell you how it is. You see, I care nothing for the girl:-It's the old man's pocket-book that I'm after.

Chorus of Friends.—Ha, ha, ha!

Scene Second.—A parlor. Time, 11 P. M.—Young lady seated. Young gent, rising to depart. Hesitates, as if bashful, and then slowly remarks.

"Miss Matilda, excuse me, but you must be aware that my frequent

visits, my attentions, cannot have been without an object—"

Young Lady.—Ah, yes, so I've heard, and shall only be too happy to grant what you desire. (Takes from the table a paper parcel, and unfolding it, displays a large, old-fashioned, and EMPTY morocco pocket-book) This, I have been informed, is that object. Permit me to present it, and congratulate you that you will in future have no further occasion to renew these visits and attentions.

Young gent. swoons.

The Scotch Thistle.... The origin of the national badge is thus handed down by tradition: -Wheh the Danes invaded Scotland it was deemed unwarlike to attack an enemy in the darkness of night, instead of a pitched battle by day; but on one occasion the invaders resolved to avail themselves of stratagem; and, in order to prevent their tramp from being heard, they marched barefooted. They had thus neared the Scottish force unobserved, when a Dane unluckily stepped with his foot upon a prickled thistle, and uttered a cry of pain, which discovered the assailants to the Scots, who ran to their arms, and defeated the foe with great slaughter. The thistle was immediately adopted § as the insignia of Scotland.

EXPLANATION OF THE DIFFERENT TERMS

3000°

Used in the Almanack, relating to Astronomy, Chronology, &c. with occasional Illustrations.

APHELION, -- Is that point of a planet's orbit which is at the greatest distance from the Sun.

APOGEE,—Is that point of the Moon's orbit which is at the greatest distance from the earth. This term is also applied to the Sun when at the greatest

distance from the earth.

ASPECT,—Is a term applied to signify the situation or apparent distance in longitude of any two Celestial bodies in the Zodiac from one another, and designated by appropriate characters according to this distance, thus; Conjunction, (A) when two Celestial bodies have the same longitude. Sextile, (**) when 60 degrees apart. Quartile, ([]) when 90 degrees apart. Trine, (()) when 120 and opposition, (8) when 180 degrees apart.

Cycle,—Is any certain period of time in which the same circumstances to which the cycles has a reference, regularly return.

The Cycle of the Sun 18 a period of 28 years, after which, the same day of the

month will happen on the same day of the week as in the same year of a former Cycle.—The Cycle of the Moon, is a period of 19 years, and that

of the Roman Indiction 15 years.

Note. Nineteen Solar years contain 235 mean lunations; so that the mean new and full moon's fall on the same days of the month in any year as they did 19 years before, or as they will do 19 years after. This period is called the Cycle of Moon, and in old Calendars the current year of it was written in letters of gold at the days of the month at which the mean new moons fill; hence it has been called the Golden Number.

DECLINATION,—Is the distance of a celestial body from the equator, and is North or South according as the body is North or South of the Equator.

DIGET,—Is the 12th part of the apparent diameter of the Sun or Moon. DOMINICAL LETTER,—In the Roman Calendar it was customary to prefix the first seven letters of the Alphabet to the several days of the week throughout the year, always beginning the year with the letter A. The letter then, that was prefixed to the Sundays, (Dominici dies) was called the Dominical Letter.

ELONGATION,—Is the angular distance of a Planet from the Sun as seen from the earth—generally applied to Mercury and Venus.

EPACT,—Is the Moon's age at the beginning of the year.

LATITUDE,—Is the distance of a Celestial body from the Ecliptic.

Example—January 1st 1853, moon's lat. 5 15 north, that is, the moon will be 5 degrees 15 min. North of the Ecliptic.

Perigee.—Is that point of the moon's orbit nearest to the earth. This term

is also applied to the Sun when nearest to the earth.

PERIHELION,—Is that point of a planet's orbit which is nearest the sun.
SOUTH,—When the Moon, a Planet or Star, is in the point of its greatest elevated above the horizon, that is, when it crosses the meridian, it is said to be South. Here let it be remarked that in every Lunar Synodical month, there is a day in which it does not rise, and a day in which it does not set.—

Examples—On the 22d day of April, 1853, the moon will South at 40 min. after 11 h. P. M. The next time of southing will be on the 24th day at 0h. 36 min. A. M. Hence the moon will not south on the 23d of April. On the 28th of February, the moon will rise at 11h. 36m. P. M. (but the moon rises later and later every day) and the next time of rising will be 1h. 02m. later, to wit: on the 2d day of March, at 0h 48m. A. M., therefore, the moon will not rise on the first of March. Again,—The moon sets on the 15th of March, at 11h 49m. P. M. The time of the next setting will be 56m. later, which carries the the time 0h 45m. into the morning of the 17th day, consequently the moon the time 0h 45m. into the morning of the 17th day, consequently the moon does not set on the 16th day.—AStar or Superior Planet may rise, set or south, twice the same day.

STATIONARY,—Is a term applied to a planet when for sometime it appears

to a spectator on the earth, to occupy the same place in the Zodiac.

Luna,—(or the Moon) runs high when farthest North, and low when

farthest South of the Equator.

To Pickle Peaches... Take ripe but hard peaches, wipe off the down, stick a few cloves into them, and lay them in cold spiced vinegar. In three months they will be sufficiently pickled, and also retain much of their natural flavor.

What is the only wig a barber cannot make?—Ans. An Ear-wig.

≈ Aquarius, Nater-bearer



#### Moon's Phases.

d h m

Last 2 4 44 after

New 9 10 43 morn

First 17 0 19 morn

Full 25 0 33 morn

Remarkable Days	m					3		*	<b>*</b>	O's		)		5	1
Name			Remarkable Days								ris	es	sou	ith	1
2 B	da	da	v	h	$\mathbf{m}$			-			h	$\mathbf{m}$	h	m	Ù
2 B	$\overline{1}$	sa	@'s lat. 5 14 north	7	$\overline{16}$	4	44	$\overline{23}$	<del>5</del> 9	m26	11	14	4	55	١
3 m		В		7	16	4	44	22	53		m	orn	5	41	1
4 tu		$\mathbf{m}$		7	15	4	45	22	47	24	0	22	6	31	1
5 w Lunar runs low 6 th 6 th 6 in perigee. Epiphany 7 fr 6 d ♀ 8 sa Battle New Orleans. 1815 9 B 6 d ♠ ∂ rain or snow 10 m 10 m 10 gr. elon. west 11 tu 11 tu 17*s south 8 9 12 w Hand ♭ stationary 13 th 14 fr 15 sat. 5 13 south 16 B 16 B 17 13 4 45 22 31	4	tu	_	7	15	4	45	22	41	M 8	1	31	7	21	1
7 fr β Q Q Q P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	5	w		7	15	4	45	22	34	22	2	42	8	14	1
7 fr d ⊕ ♀ Battle New Orleans. 1815 7 13 4 47 22 11	6	th	in perigee. Epiphany	7	14	4	46	22	27	1 7	3	56	9	10	1
9 B	7	fr		1	14	4	46	22	19		5	9	10	- 9	1
9 B	8	sa	Battle New Orleans. 1815	7	13	4	47	22	11	V3 6	6	18	10	11	1
10 m	9	В	d   rain or snow	7	12	4	48	22	3		se	ets	aft	11	1
11 tu 7*s south 8 9  12 w Ht and 5 stationary 13 th 9 rises 5h 15m morn 14 fr	10	$ \mathbf{m} $		7	12	4	48	21	54:	<b>***</b> 4	6	11	1	11	
13 th ♀ rises 5h 15m morn 14 fr	11	tu	7*s south 8 9	7	11	4	49	21	45		7	18	2	7	1
13 th   Q rises 5h 15m morn   7 10   4 50   21   25   14   9 28   3 45   14   fr   ®'s lat. 5 13 south   7 9   4 51   21   14   27   10   27   4   29   15   sa   © 6 days old   7 9   4 51   21   3   γ 9   11   26   5   10   16   B   2d Sunday aft. Epiphany   7   4   53   20   39   3   0   22   6   32   18   tu   d	12	w	H and h stationary	7	11	4	49	21	35	+ 1	8	24	2	58	1
15   sa	13	th	Q rises 5h 15m morn	7	10	4	50	21	25		9	28	3	45	į
16 B 2d Sunday aft. Epiphany   7 8 4 52 20 51 21 morn   5 51 17 m   Dr. Franklin born 1700   7 7 4 53 20 39   8 3 0 22 6 32 18 tu   6	14	fr	s lat. 5 13 south	7	9	4	51	21	14	27	10	27	4	29	1
17 m   Dr. Franklin born 1700   7   7   4   53   20   39   8   3   0   22   6   32   18   tu   6   \$\bar{p}\$.	15	sa	6 days old	7	9	4	51	21	3	$\gamma 9$	11	26	5	10	11
18 tu $\bigcirc$	16	В	2d Sunday aft. Epiphany	7	8	4	52	20	51	21	me	0171	5	51	
18 tu       d       b       rain or snow       7       6       4       54       20       27       15       1       19       7       14       19       7       14       19       7       14       15       1       19       7       14       19       7       14       15       1       19       7       14       19       15       1       19       7       14       19       20       15       27       2       15       7       58       20       2       11       9       3       12       8       44       4       56       20       48       21       4       10       9       34       22       3       5       7       10       26         23       B       Septuagesima       7       3       4       57       19       34       20       3       5       7       10       26         24       m       7*s south 7       17       7       2       4       58       19       6       29       rises       morn         25       tu       Sirius so, 10       14 rain or sno       7       1       4       59       18	17	$\mathbf{m}$	Dr. Franklin born 1700	7	7	4	53	20	39	$  \times   3  $	0	22	6	32	1
20 th	18	tu	d lb. rain or snow	7	6	4	54	20	27		1	19	7	14	1 4
21   fr	19	w	2f rises 5 16 morn	7	6	4	54	20	15	27	2	15	7	58	
22 sa Luna runs high       7 3 4 57 19 34 3 5 7 10 26         23 B Septuagesima       7 3 4 57 19 20 16 6 1 11 20         24 m 7*s south 7 17       7 2 4 58 19 6 29 rises morn         25 tu Sirius so, 10 14 rain or sno       7 1 4 59 18 51 \$12 5 50 0 15         26 w 6 7       7 0 5 00 18 36 25 6 56 1 9         27 th Day 10 hours 2m long       6 59 5 1 18 20 W 8 8 4 2 2         28 fr 3 sa 20 days old       6 57 5 3 17 48 6 10 18 3 41         30 B Sexagesima       6 56 5 4 17 32 20 11 24 4 30	20	th	enters 🗯	7	5	4	55	20	2	$\prod 9$	3	12	8	44	,
23   B   Septuagesima   7   3   4   57   19   20   16   6   1   11   20   24   m   7*s south 7   17   25   tu   Sirius so, 10   14 rain or sno   7   1   4   59   18   51   51   50   0   15   26   w   6   5   5   1   18   20   m   8   8   4   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	21	fr	12 days old	7	4	4	56	20	48	21	4	10	9	34	1
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	22	sa	Luna runs high	7	3	4	57	19	34	<u></u> 3	5	7	10	26	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	23	В	Septuagesima	7		4	57	19	20	16	6	1	11	20	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	24	$\mathbf{m}$	7*s south 7 17	7	2	4		•	6		ris	es	m	orn	11
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	25	tu	Sirius so, 10 14 rain or sno	7	1	4	59	18		$\Omega$ 12	5	50	0	15	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	26	w	<b>る意</b> を	7	0	5	00	18	36	25	6	56	1	9	1
$ \begin{vmatrix} 29 & \text{sa} & \textcircled{3} & 20 & \text{days old} \\ 30 & B & \text{Sexagesima} \end{vmatrix}                                   $	27	th	Day 10 hours 2m long	6		5	1	18	20	顺 8	8	4	2	2	1.1
30 B Sexagesima 6 56 5 4 17 32 20 11 24 4 30	28	fr	®'s lat5 8 north	6		5	2	18	5	22	9	11	2	52	1
	29	sa	20 days old	6		5	3	17	48	<b>==</b> 6	10	18	3	41	1
31 m 21 rises 5h 37m morn 6 55 5 5 17 15 111 5 morn 5 18	30	B	Sexagesima	6			4	17	32	20	11	24	4	30	× 1.
02 111 24 11000 011 0111 0111	31	m	24 rises 5h 37m morn	6	55	5	5	17	15	M 5	mo	rn	5	18	1

January....Prepare hot beds for cucumbers. As little can be done this month in a garden, I would advise the preparing of manure, and carrying it to your beds, that it may be ready to be spread on in Feb.

Planting out cabbages, beets, parsnips, carrots, salsify, turnips and celery, to produce seed.... As soon as the weather is tolerably mild in March, plant out the above vegetables for seed, which were preserved during the winter. Select some of the best of each description; plant

** Fisces, the Fishes



#### Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
Last	1	1	0	51	morn
New		8	0	23	morn
First		15	10	1	after
Full	Ō	23	2	14	after

m			3		1			į's	O's	1 (	)	1	5
_	1	Remarkable Days		ses		ets		c.S	plac	ris	ses	so	uth
day	day	3	h	m	h	m		m	sd	h	m	h	m
1	tu	in perigee fair	$\frac{1}{6}$	54	$\frac{-}{5}$	6	16	58	<b>m</b> 19	0	34	$\overline{6}$	9
2	w	Day's increase 50m.	6		5	7	16	41	<b>1</b> 3	1	44	7	3
3	th	d	6	52	5	8	16	23	17	2	56	8	0
4	fr	Sirius south 9 30	6	51	5	9	16	5	V3 1	4	2	8	58
5	sa	Luna runs low	6	50	5	10	15	47	15	5	6	9	58
6	$ \mathbf{B} $	<b>८ ⑩ ♀</b>	6	49	5	11	15	28	29	6	1	10	57
7	m	0 <b>0</b> 3	6	48	5	12	15	10	<b>22</b>	se	ets	11	53
8	tu	Q rises 5h. 47m. mo. fair	6	47	5	13	14	51	26	6	6	aft	46
9	w	Ash Wednesday	6	46	5	14	14	31	$\mathcal{H}$ 9	7	11	1	35
10	th	Day 10h 30m	6	45	5	15	14	12	22	8	14	2	20
11	fr	<b>®</b> 's lat. 5 3 south	6	44	5	16	13	52	T 4	9	13	3	4
12	sa	Day's increase 1h. 10m.	6	43	5	17	13	32	17	10	10	3	45
13	$ \mathbf{B} $	Quadragesima	6	42	5	18	13	12	29	11	8	4	27
14	$\mathbf{m}$	VALENTINE	6	41	5	19	12	52	811	mo		5	9
15	tu	in apogee	6		5	20	12	31	23	0	5	5	52
16	1	1 8 days old rain or snow			5	21	12	10	$\prod 4$	1	2	6	37
17	th	Sirius south 8 34	6	37.	5	23	11	49	16	1	59	7	24
18	fr	Luna runs high	6	36	5	24	11	28	28	2	54	8	15
19	sa	© enters ★.	6		5	25	11	7	511	3	49	9	8
20	В	2d Sunday in Lent	6		5	26		45	23	4	34	10	2
21	m	13 days old	6	32	5	28	10	24	$ \mathcal{S}  _{6}$	5	30	10	57
22		Washington born 1832	6		5	29	10	2	20	6	14	11	50
23		Day 11h long. fair			5	30	9	40	m 4		ses	mo	
24	th	2f rises 2h 20m morn	6		5	31	9	18	18	7	54	0	43
25	fr	(m) 's lat. 5 degrees north	6		5		8	55	$\stackrel{\sim}{-} 2$	8	3	1	34
26		d 🔯 🗸 superior	6	27	5	33	8	33	17	9	15	2	24
27	В	in perigee	6		5	34	8	10	$\mathfrak{m}_{1}$	10	26	3	15
28	$\mathbf{m}$	20 days old	6	25	5	35	7	48	15	11	36	4	6
)	1 .							- 1			1		1

February....Sow asparagus, make your beds and fork up the old ones, sow sugar loaf cabbages, latter end transplant cauliflowers, sow carrots and transplant for seed; prick out endive for seed; sow lettuce, melons in hot beds; sow parsnips, take up the old roots and prick out for seed; sow peas and prick them into hot beds; sow radishes twice; plant strawberries; plant out turnips for seed, spade deep and make it fine; plant beans.

the different kinds remote from each other, as the farina mixing when they are close together, changes the seed so that they cannot be de-

Y Aries, the Ram



#### Moon's Phases.

Last (6) 2 8 29 morn New (6) 9 3 8 after First (6) 17 6 24 atter Full (7) 25 1 10 morn Last (6) 31 4 32 after

Remarkable Days	-						-							}
h m   h m   d m   s d   h m   h m   d m   f 0 d m   f 0 d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d	H			*						O's				)_
Titu   Day's increase Ih 50m   expect rain or snow   6 23   5 37   7 25   f 0   morn   4 59	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	, 5	Remarkable Days			_			c.s		Sis	es		ith \
2 w expect rain or snow 6 22 5 38 7 2 14 0 48 5 55 4	Ö	\dag{\alpha}		h	m	h	$\mathbf{m}_{\mathbf{n}}$	d	m	s d	h	m	h	m
2 w   expect rain or snow   6   22   5   38   7   2   14   0   48   5   55     4 fr	1	tu	Day's increase 1h 50m	$\overline{6}$	23	$\overline{5}$	37	7	25	1 0	mo	rn	$\overline{4}$	59
3 th dr       β       24       6 21 5 39 6 39 28 1 57 6 53         4 fr       Day 11h 20m long       6 20 5 40 6 16 7 12 3 0 7 51         5 sa Luna runs low       6 19 5 41 5 53 25 3 57 8 49         6 B 4th Sunday in Lent       6 17 5 43 5 30 25 3 57 8 49         7 m Sirius south 7 27       6 16 5 44 5 6 21 5 28 10 39         8 tu δ Φ ♀ δ Φ Ε       6 15 5 45 4 43 ★ 4 6 4 11 28         9 w δ in perigee       fair         6 12 5 48 3 56 ♀ 0 7 0 7 0 58         11 fr       \$\frac{1}{2}\$ sets 11 55         12 sa Day 14h 40m long       6 10 5 50 3 9 25 8 56 2 22         13 B □ Φ 24       6 10 5 50 3 9 25 8 56 2 22         14 m δ Φ Φ Φ Φ Φ in apogee       6 8 5 52 2 22         15 tu Gen'l A. Jackson, bo. 1767       6 7 5 53 1 58	2	$ \mathbf{w} $		6	22	5	38	7	2	14	0	48	5	55
4   fr				6	21	5	39	6	39	28	1	57	6	53
5 sa Luna runs low 6 B 4th Sunday in Lent 7 m Sirius south 7 27 6 16 5 44 5 6 21 5 28 10 39 8 tu 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	4	fr	Day 11h 20m long	6	20	5	40	6	16	V312	3	0	7	51
7 m Sirius south 7 27	5	sa		6	19	5	41	5		25	3	57	8	49
8 tu	6	В	4th Sunday in Lent	6	17	_	43		30	<b>***</b> 8		46	9	45
9 w β in perigee fair 6 14 5 46 4 20 17 sets aft 14 10 th β's lat. 4 58 south 5 sets 11 55 6 11 5 49 3 33 12 7 58 1 40 12 sa Day 14h 40m long 6 10 5 50 3 9 25 8 56 2 22 14 m 12 days old 6 5 54 1 34 12 morn 5 17 17 th St. Patrick fair 6 4 5 56 1 11 24 6 45 6 6 1 18 fr Day's increase 2h 30m 19 sa Luna runs high 6 2 5 58 0 24 18 2 33 7 49 12 tu 12 days old 6 0 6 0 N 0 12 days old 6 0 6 0 N 0 13 21 8 43 12 m 12 days old 7 12 days old 7 12 days old 7 12 days old 7 13 21 8 43 14 15 morn 15 17 17 th 12 days old 8 12 days old 8 12 days old 9 sets 11h 1m 15 5 7 6 3 1 11 11 11 12 5 24 11 21 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	7	m	Sirius south 7 27	6	16	5	44	5		21	5	28	10	39
9 w 3 in perigee fair 6 14 5 46 4 20 17 sets aft 14 10 th % sets 11 55 6 11 5 49 3 33 12 7 58 1 40 12 sa Day 14h 40m long 6 10 5 50 3 9 25 8 56 2 22 13 B □ 24 6 45 6 6 7 5 53 1 58 □ 01 14 49 4 30 15 tu Gen'l A. Jackson, bo. 1767 6 7 5 53 1 58 □ 01 14 49 4 30 16 w 6 days old 6 6 5 54 1 34 12 morn 5 17 17 th St. Patrick fair 6 4 5 56 1 11 24 6 45 6 6 6 18 fr Day's increase 2h 30m 19 sa Luna runs high 6 2 5 58 0 24 18 2 33 7 49 19 10 20 B enters γ. Verna equi. 2 equal day and night 5 59 6 1 0 24 14 4 6 9 36 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	8	tu	0 9 8 ® b	6	15	5	45	4	43	$\rightarrow 4$	6	4	11	28
10 th	9	w		6	14	5	46	4	20	17	se	ts	aft	14
11 fr				6	12	5	48			T 0	7	0	0	58
13   B	11	$  \mathbf{fr}  $		6	11	5	49		33	12	7	58		40
13   B	12	sa	Day 14h 40m long	6	10	5	50		9	25	8	56		22
14 m   6 m   5 m in apogee   6 8 5 52 2 22 19 10 52 3 46     15 tu   Gen'l A. Jackson, bo. 1767   6 7 5 53 1 58				6	9	5	51	2	45	8 7	9	54		3
15 tu   Gen'l A. Jackson, bo. 1767   6   7   5   53   1   58	14	lm		6	8	5	52	2	22	19	10	52	3	46
16 w	<b>\</b>		Gen'l A. Jackson, bo. 1767	6	7	_	53	1	58	$\prod 0$	11	49	4	30
17 th   St. Patrick   fair   6   4   5   56   1   11   24   6   45   6   6   6   18   fr   Day's increase 2h 30m   6   3   5   57   0   47   56   1   40   6   57   19   sa   Luna runs high   6   2   5   58   0   24   18   2   33   7   49   49   49   49   49   49   49	1		6 days old	6	6	5	54	1	34	12	mo	rn	5	17
18 fr Day's increase 2h 30m 19 sa Luna runs high 20 B 21 m equal day and night \ 22 tu 23 tu 24 tu 25 58 6 2 0 47 28 4 47 10 29 25 57 6 3 1 11 11 12 5 24 11 21		1		6	4	1		1	11	24	6	45	6	6
19 sa Luna runs high 20 B enters Ψ. Verna equi. \ 6 0 6 0 N 0 S 1 3 21 8 43 21 m equal day and night \ 5 59 6 1 0 24 14 4 6 9 36 22 tu 12 days old 5 58 6 2 0 47 28 4 47 10 29 23 w b sets 11h 1m 5 57 6 3 1 11 11 12 5 24 11 21				6	3	5	57	0	47	<u></u> 6	1	40	6	57
20   B   enters γ. Verna equi.   6 0 6 0 N 0 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		_		6	2	5	58	0	24	18	2	33	.7	49
21 m equal day and night \ 5 59 6 1 0 24 14 4 6 9 36 2 1 tu 12 days old 5 58 6 2 0 47 28 4 47 10 29 5 57 6 3 1 11 11 12 5 24 11 21			enters Y. Verna equi.	6	0	6	0	N	0	N 1	3	21	8	43
22   tu   12 days old   5 58 6 2 0 47 28 4 47 10 29   23 w 5 sets 11h 1m   5 57 6 3 1 11			equal day and night \	5	59	6	1	0	24	14	4	6	9	36
23 w 5 sets 11h 1m 5 57 6 3 1 11 11 11 12 5 24 11 21				5	58	6		0	47	28	4	47	10	29
		_		5	57	6		1	-	哎12	5	24	11	21
	$\frac{2}{2}$		a' lat. 5 degrees N.	5	55	6	5	1	34	26	ris	ses	$\mathbf{m}_{0}$	m
$f_{25} _{\text{fr}} _{\text{GOOD FRIDAY}} \qquad f_{air} _{5}  _{54} _{6}  _{6}  _{1}  _{58} _{25} _{11} _{6}  _{54} _{0}  _{12} _{12}$	,		1	5		6	6			<b>≃</b> 11	6	54	0	12
26 sa   a in perigee   5 53 6 7   2 22   26 8 7   1 3		- 1		5	53	6	7	ł.	22	26	8	7	1.	3
27 B EASTER SUNDAY   5 52 6 8 2 45 M11 9 21 1 56		_		5	52	6	8		45	M11	9		1	56
28 m 18 days old   5 51 6 9 3 8 25 10 36 2 50	4		1 2 2 2	5						1				
29 tu Luna runs low   5 50 6 10 3 32 1 10 11 48 3 47				5	50	6	10	3			11	48		
30 w 30 w 4 morn 4 46		-		5			_	4			mo			
31 th & stationary   5 48 6 12 4 18 V3 8 0 54 5 45				5	48	6	12	4	18	N3 8	0	54	5	45

March...Slip your artichokes, if fit, plant kidney beans, cabbages, celery, parsley, cucumbers, currants, chamomile, celandine, nasturtium, featherfew, fennel, ivy, horse radish, hyssop, lavender, lettuce, radishes twice, marjoram, marsh mallow, mint, melons, millet, mugwort, onions and for seed, peas twice, potatoes, raspberry, rosemary, rue, spinach, tansy, thyme, turnips. You may begin to mow your grass walks and continue so to do, every morning and roll them, turf this month, plant box.

X Taurus, the Bull



#### Moon's Phases.

d h m

New @ 8 6 47 morn

First @ 16 11 35 morn

Full @ 23 10 1 morn

Last @ 30 1 40 morn

1	-				-									
	m	>		1	***			1	's	O's	1	C	(	C
ğ	Y.	day	Remarkable Days	r	ises	S	ets		c N	plac	ri	ses	1 -	uth
ก	- day	da		h	m	h	m	d	m	sd	h	m	h	m
I		fr	22 days old	5	46	$\overline{6}$	14	4	42	V322	1	55	6	45
ğ	2	sa	Day 12h 30m long	5	45	6	15	5	5	<b>5</b>	2	46	7	42
ň	3	$ \mathbf{B} $	Low Sunday	5	44	6	16	5	28	18	3	30	8	35
ı	4	m	Harrison died 1841	5	43	6	17	5	51	$\mathcal{H}$ 1	4	6	9	25
ğ	5	tu	1 26 days old	5	41	6	19	6	13	14	4	38	10	12
h	6	w	0 0 8	5	40	6	20	6	36	27	5	5	10	55
H	7	th	24 south 4h 33m moru	5	39	6	21	6	58	Y 9	5	81	11	37
K	8	fr	by sets 8h 41m rain	5	38	6	22	7	21	21	Se	ets	aft	20
1	9	sa	Q rises 5 22m morn	5	36	6	24	7	43	엉 3	7	47	1	1
1	10	B	2d Sunday after Easter	5	35	6	25	8	5	15	8	43	1	43
8	11	m	in apogee	5	34	6	26	8	27	27	9	42	2	27
3	12	tu	Day's increase 3h 30m	5	33	6	27	8	49	$\prod 9$	10	38	3	12
ı	13	W	Thomas Jefferson b. 1743	5	32	6	28	9	11	21	11	33	4	0
3	14	th	Luna runs high	5	31	6	29	9	33	<b>5</b> 3	mo	rn	4	49
3	15	fr	Day 13h long	5	30	6	30	9	54	15	0	27	5	40
l	16	sa	frequent showers	5	29	6	31	10	15	27	1	16	6	32
Į	17	$ \mathbf{B} $	Dr. Franklin died 1790	5	28	6	32	10	36	S 9	2	1	7	24
Ź	18	$\mathbf{m}$	24 south 3h 50m morn	5	26	6	34	10	57	22	2	43	8	16
ı	19	tu	fair to-day	5	25	6	35	11	18	呗 6	3	20	9	7
1	20	W	enters 8	5	24	6	36	11	38	20	3	55	9	57
3	21	th	• 's lat. 5 degrees N.	5	23	6	37	11	59	<b>-</b> 4	4	27	10	48
	22	fr	Spica W south 11 16	5	22	6	38	12	19	19	4	58	11	40
1	23	sa	St-George changeable		21	6	39	12	39	M 4	ris	es	mo	m
(	24	В	in perigee	5	20	6	40	12	59	19	8	14	0	36
	25	m	Arcturus south 11 56	5		6	41	13	19	<i>1</i> 4	9	30	1	33
,	26	tu	d ⊕ 24	5	ş	6	42	13	38	19	10	43	2	33
	27	W	Luna runs low	5		6	43		58	V3 4	11	49	3	35
ł	28	th	₫ 類	5	- 1	6	44	14	16	18	mo	rn	4	37
		fr		5		6	45		1	<b>2</b>	0	45	5	37
	301	sa l	24 south 3h 1m morn fair	5	14	6	46	14	53/	15	1	33	6	33
														3

April....If artichokes not slipped last month, do it this, bushel and garden beans, sow cabbages; 12th, sow cauliflowers; sow celery, cresses, nasturtium, lettuce, peas; sow radishes twice; sage will grow in this or any other month; turnips; sow salsify early; pepper; turf this month.

pended upon. As the shoots grow up, they should be tied up to stakes driven in the ground for that purpose, to prevent their being broken down by winds, heavy rains, or their own weight. In the month of July, collect all kinds of seeds as they come to maturity, cutting off or

☐ Gemini, the Twins

and

ses,

3 OF



#### Moon's Phases.

d h m

New 7 10 56 after

First 16 0 46 morn

Full 22 5 42 after

Last 29 0 28 after

	-			La	st		29	0	28 at	ter			
m			*		*		*	* 1	O's		)		5
		Remarkable Days		ses		ets	dec		plac	ris	es	sou	th
day	day		h	m	h	m	d	m	s d	h	$\mathbf{m}$	h 1	n j
1	$\overline{B}$	5th Sunday aft Easter	$\overline{5}$	13	$\overline{6}$	47	$\overline{15}$	12	<b>28</b>	2	10	7	$\overline{24}$
_2	m	24 days old	5	12	6	48	15	30	€11	2	44	8	12
-3	tu	"s latitude 5 10 south	5	11	6	49	15	47	24	3	11	8	56
4	w	Luna runs low	5	10	6	50	16	5	T 6	3	38	9	30
5	th	Ascension Day	5	9	6	51	16	22	18	4	3	10	18
6	fr	Day's increase 4h 20m	5	8	6	52	16	39	8 Q	4	28	10	59
7	sa	d	5	7	6	53	16	55	12	4	54	11	41
8	В	of bramexp. rain	5	. 6	6	54	17	11	24	se		atf	
9	$ \mathbf{m} $	24 south 2h 22m morn	5	5	6	55	17	27	$\prod 6$	8	31	1	8
10	tu	Arcturus south 10 58	5	4	6	56	17	43	18	9	27	1	55
11	w	<b>る ② り</b>	5	3	6	57	17	58	<u>ත</u> 0	10	22	2	45
12	th	3 P P	5	2	6	58	18	13	12	11	13	3	36
13	fr	d 🕸 🤉 superior	5	1	6	59	18	28	24	11	59	4	27
14	sa	Day 14h hours long	5	0	7	0	18	43	$ \mathfrak{J} $	$\mathbf{mo}$		5	18
15	В	Whit Sunday	4	59	7	1	18	57	18	0	41	6	9
16	m	8 days old fair	4	58	7	2	19	11	収 1	1	19	6	58
17	tu	(B's lat, 5 13 north	4	57	7	3	19	25	14	1	53	7	47
18	w	Luna runs high	4	57	7	3	19	38	28	2	24	8	36
19	th	Spica W south 9 30	4	56	7	4	19	51	<b>-</b> 213	2	55	9	26
20	fr	24 south 1 35m morn	4		7	5	20	3	28	3	26	10	18
21	sa	@ enters ∏	4	65	7	5	20	16	1113		57	11	14
22	B	Trinity changeable	4	· -	7	6	20	28	28		ses	mo	
23	m	15 days old	4		7	7	20	39	# 13	1	17	0	12
24	tu	Queen Victoria born, 1819		53	7	7	20	50	28	9	29	1	15
25	W	fair to-day	4	52	7	8	21	1	V313	10	42	2	19
26	th	Arcturus south 9 54	4	51	7	9	,	12	27	11	26		21
27	fr	19 days old	4	51	7	9		22			rn	4	23
28	sa	Day 14h 20m	4	50	7	10	1	32			10		48
29	В	1st Sun, aft Trinity. rain	1 .	49	7	11	21	41	+ 8		45		8
30	m	®'s lat. 5 16 south	4	49	7	11		50			15		54
31	tu	Day's increase 5 hours	4	48	17	12	21	58	JY 3	1	42	7	37

May....Latter end, broccoli, celery, cucumbers for pickles, endive, featherfew, hyssop, cuttings of marsh mallow, melons, peas, sow radishes twice, kidney beans; turf this month.

pulling up the stems with the seeds thereon, as they ripen, and spread them thin in an airy place, where they can receive no moisture, in order that they may dry and harden gradually. Be careful to turn them occasionally, and not to lay such a quantity together as will cause Social Cancer, the Crab



Moon's Phases.

d h m
New 6 2 52 after
First 14 10 16 morn
Full 21 1 0 morn
Last 28 1 26 morn

R														
	III					1			's	O's		0	1	C
y	day	day	Remarkable Days		ises	1 8	sets		c N	plac	3	ses		uth
ñ	g	77		h	m	1	n	d	m	s d	h	m	h	m
	1	w	24 days old	$ \overline{4} $	48	7	12	22	7	T 15	$\frac{1}{2}$	6	8	18
y	2	th	24 south 0 37	4	47	7	13	22	14	27	2	32	9	59
Ŕ	3	fr	0 3	4	47	7	13	22	22	8 9	2	58	9	4(
ı	4	sa	0 0 5	4	46	7	14	22	29	21	3	25	10	25
Ļ	5	В	2d Sunday in Trinity	4	46	7	14	22	35	TT 3	3	54	11	E
Š	6	$ \mathbf{m} $	🔯 eclipsed, invi. ex. rain	4	45	7	15	22	41	15		29	11	55
	7	tu	0 0 9	4	45	7	15	22	47	27	se	ets	aft	40
U	8	w	Gen'l A. Jackson, di. 1845	4	44	7	16	22	53	5 9	9	10	1	31
ğ	9	th	Luna runs high	4	44	7	16	22	58	21	9	58	2	23
II	10	fr	8 @ 4	4	44	7	16	23	3	S 3	10	42	3	14
	11	sa	Spica My south 7 53	4	44	7	16	23	7	15	11	20	4	4
Š	12	В	3d Sunday in Trinity	4	43	7	17	23	11	28	11	55	4	54
	13	$\mathbf{m}$	d ♥ ♥ superior	4	43	7	17	23	14	•	$ _{\mathrm{mc}}$		5	42
	14	tu	lookout for rain	4	43	7	17	23	17	24	0	26	6	29
ŝ	15	w	James K. Polk died, 1849	4	43	7	17	23	20	<u>~</u> 8	0	55	7	17
	16	th	9 days old	4	42	7	18	23	22	22	1	24	8	6
	17	fr	24 south 11h 26m	4	42	7	18	23	24	M 6	1	55	8	57
5	18	sa	0 D	4	42	7	18	23	26	21	2	$\frac{36}{26}$	9	53
1	19	В	in perigee	4	42	7	18	23	26	\$ 6	8	5	10	53
1		$\mathbf{m}$	of 1 fair to-morrow	4	42	7	18	23	27	21	3	52	11	56
3	21	tu	enters 5 Sum. solt.	4	42	7	18	23	28	V3 6	ris		mo	
1	22	w	[longest day 14h 36m ]	4	42	7	18	23	27	21	9	13	1	2
		th	Luna runs low	4	42	7	18	23	27	<b>***</b> 6	10	2	$\overline{2}$	5
3	24	fr	St. John Baptist	4	42	7	18	23	26	20	10	43	3	5
î	25	sa	18 days old	4	42	7	18	23		+ 4	11	16	3	59
ľ	26	$\mathbf{B} \mid$	5th Snnday after Trinity	4	42	7	18		22	17	$\overline{11}$	44	4	48
	27		(a) 's latitude 5 11 south	4	43	7	17		20		mo		5	33
		tu		4	43	7		23	17	7 12	0	10	6	16
	29	w	A . 33	4	43	7			14	$\frac{24}{24}$	0	37		57
	30	th	2f south 10h 28m	4	43	7	1		10	8 6	ĭ	2	7	38
					,		1		-	0	_	~		90

June....Cabbages should be sown; sow radishes twice, transplant cabbages, prick out cauliflowers, do. broccoli; draw up by the roots all your weeds.

them to heat. When they are sufficiently dry, beat them out clean and lay them away in boxes or bags.

The number of years that the various garden seeds will vegetate... Artichoke 3 years; asparagus 4; balm 2; beans 1; beet 10; broccoli 4; burnet 6; cabbage 4; kale 4; sea kale 3; chamomile 2; capsicum 2; carraway 4; carrot 1; cauliflower 4; celery 10; chervil 6; chives 3;

St. Leo, the Lion



Moon's	Phases.
d h	m

New 6 5 43 morn First 13 5 5 after Full 20 8 44 morn Last 27 4 50 after

- III		ı	34.		jų.		0	1 _q	O's I		7		7
		Remarkable Days		ses		ets			plac	ris	es	sou	ıth
day	day	200 mar 10 2 age		$\mathbf{m}$	_	$\mathbf{m}$	d	m	s d	h	m	h	m
1	fir	24 days old	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{43}$	7	17	$\frac{1}{23}$	$\frac{1}{6}$	$\frac{3}{8}$	$\frac{1}{1}$	$\frac{1}{28}$	8	$\frac{1}{20}$
2	sa	in apogee	4	44	7	16	23	2	$\Box 10$	1	56	9	~3
$\tilde{3}$	B	6th Sunday aft Trinity	4	44	7	16	22	57	10	$\frac{1}{2}$	29	9	49
4	m	INDEPENDENCE, )	4	44	7	16	$\frac{\tilde{2}}{2}$	52	23	$\tilde{3}$	7	10	37
5	tu	Jefferson, Adams, d. 1826	4	45	7	15	22	46	5	3	51	11	27
6	w	James Monroe, di. 1831	4	45	7	15	22	40	17	se		aft	19
7	th	0 P	4	45	7	15	22	34	S 0	8	40	1	11
8	fr	24 south 9h 53m	4	46	7	14	22	27	12	9	21	2	2
9	sa	Gen. Z, Taylor died 1850	4	46	7	14	22	20	25	9	57	2	52
10	В	Columbus born, 1447	4	47	7	13	22	13	顺 8	10	29	3	40
11	$\mathbf{m}$	s lat 5 12 north	4	47	7	13	22	5	21	10	50	4	27
12	tu	changeable	4	48	7	12	21	57	<b>-</b> 5	11	27	5	13
13	w	9 days old	4	48	7	12	21	48	16	11	57	6	1
1.4	th	Day 14h 22m	4	<b>4</b> 9	7	11	21	39	$\mathfrak{m}_2$	$\mathbf{m}_0$	rıı	6	50
15	fr	Altair south 0 5 morn	4	50	7	10	21	30	16	0	26	7	42
16	sa	24 south 9 18m	4	50	7	10	21	20	<b>1</b> 1	1	1	8	39
17	В	d @ 24	4	51	7	9	21	10	15	1	42	9	39
18	$ \mathbf{m} $	in perigee	4	52	7	8	20	59	V3 0	2	32	10	42
19	tu	Luna runs low	4	52	7	8	20	48	15	3	29	11	26
20	W	gr. elong. e. chang'ble	4	53	7	7	20	37	<b>222</b> 0	ris	ses	mo	
$\frac{3}{5}$ 21	th	15 days old	4	54	7	6	20	26	14	8	35	0	47
22	fr	expect rain	4	55	7	5	20	14	28	9	12	1	45
23	sa	®'s lat 5 7 south	4	55	7	5	20	2	<del>X</del> 11	9	46	2	33
24	$ \mathbf{B} $	9th Sunday aft Trinity	4	56	7	4	19	49	25	10	12	3	26
25	m	2f south 8h 41m	4	57	7	3	19	36	T 8	10	38	4	10
26	tu	y in aphelion	4	57	7	3	18	42	20	11	4	4	52
27	W	Day 14h 1m chang'ble	4	58	7	2	19	23	8 2	11	29	5	34
28	th	22 days old	4	59	7	1	19	10	14	11	57	6	16
29	fr	0 9 5	4	59	7	1	18	56	26	mo		6	59
30	sa	in apogee	5	0	7	0	18	27	$\Pi$ 8	0	28	7	44
31	B	10t Sunday after Trinity	5	1	6	59	18	12	20	1	5	5	31

July....Transplant broccoli, sow cabbages, coleworts, transplant cauliflowers to stand, endive, gather millet seed, take up onions, sow radishes twice, sow turnips, plant kidney beans to preserve.

corn 3; corn sallad 2; coriander 3; cress 2; cucumber 10; endive 4; fennel 5; garlic 3; gourd 10; horse radish 4; jerusalem artichokes 3; lavender 2; leek 2; lettuce 3; marjorum 4; marigold 3; melon 10; parsnip 1; peas 1; pennyroyal 2; potatoe 3; pumpkin 10; radish 2;

M Virgo, the Virgin



#### Moon's Phases .-

d h m
New 4 6 55 after
First 11 10 29 after
Full 18 5 45 after
Last 26 10 27 morn

	1 5		-	wee		we.	- W	uc.	0/2				
m '	≱	D. 1.11. D	1 .	٩	t				O's		)	1	$\mathcal{L}_{n+h}$
day	day	Remarkable Days		lses		ets	1 -	c N	plac		ses	1 -	uth
				m	1-	im	d		s d	h	m		m
1	$ \mathbf{m} $	Luna runs high	5	2	6	58	17	57	5 2	1	47	9	21
2	tu	27 days old	5	3	6	57	17	42		2	33	10	12
3	w		5	4	6	56	17	26	26	3	27	11	4
4	th	Day 13h 5om. fair		5	6	55	17	10	$ \mathfrak{N} ^9$	4	28	11	56
5	fr	Vega south 9 29	5	6	6	54	16	54	22		ets	aft	
6	sa	0 <b>0</b> 2	5	7	6	53	16	37	呗 5	8	30	1	36
7	В	11th Sunday after Trinity		8	6	52	16	21	18	9	2	2	25
8	m	®'s lat 4 56 north	5	9	6	51	16	4	<b> </b> ← 1	9	81	3	12
9	tu	2f south 7h 40m	5	10	6	50	15	46	15	10	0	3	59
10	w	Day's decrease 58m 🔻 📉	5	11	6	49	15	29	. 29	10	68	4	47
11	th	21 stationary	5	12	6	48	15	11	M13	11	1	5	38
12	fr	7 days old fair	5	13	6	47	14	53	27	11	40	6	32
13	sa	d @ 24	5	14	6	46	14	35	1 11	mo	m	7	29
14	В	in perigee	5	15	6	45	14	17	25	0	25	8	29
15		Napoleon born 1769	5		6	44	13	58	V310	1	18	9	31
16	tu	Luna runs low	5	17	6	43	13	39	24	2	20	10	82
17	w	ਰ 😭 🌣 inferior	5	18	6	42	13	20	<b>***</b> 8	3	28	11	31
18	th	13 days old. changeable	5	19	6	41	13	0	22	ris	es	$\mathbf{m}$ o	m
19	fr	Day 13h 20m	5	20	6	40	12	41	€ 6	7	41	0	24
20	sa	s lat. 5 degrees south	5	21	6	39	12	21	20	8	9	1	15
21	В	13th Sunday after Trinity	5	22	6	38	12	1	Y 3	8	38	2	1
22	m	Days decrease 1h 18m	5	23	6	37	11	41	16	9	8	2	46
23	tu	② enters 呗	5	24	6	36	11	21	28	9	29	3	28
24	$ \mathbf{w} $	回 尊 为	5	25	6	35	11	0	810	9	56	4	40
25	th	1 20 days old	5		6	33	10	39	22	10	26	4	53
26	fr $ $	d	5	28	6	32	10	18	$\prod 4$	11-	- 1	5	38
27	sa		5	29	6	31	9	57	16	11	40	6	24
28	В	14th Sunday after Trinity	5	30	6	30	9	36	28	mo	-	7	12
29	111	0 0 3	5	31	6	29	9	15	<u>~10</u>	0	24	8	2
30	tu		5	32	6	28	9	54	22	1	16		54
			5	33	1	27	8	32	_	2	14	9	47
		,											

August....Sow cabbages; latter end carrots; get your cucumber seed, sow cresses, prick out endive, early sow lettuce, mullein, gather onion seed, plant garlic, get parsnip seed, 12th sow peas for the fall; sow radishes, middle; sow spinach, though some say not till after the 20; sow turnips.

rape 4; rhubarb 2; savoy 2; shallot 4; skirret 2; spinach 4; squash 10; tansey 2; tarragon 4; thyme 2; tomattoes 2; turnip 4; wormwood 2.

Moon's Phases.

≏ *Libra*, he Balance



d h m

New (1) 3 6 31 morn First (1) 10 3 47 morn Full (1) 17 5 1 morn Last (1) 25 5 22 morn

m			1 1	<u></u>		(S)		³'s	O's		)		7
		Remarkable Days		ses.		ets	de		plac	ris	ses :	SO	nth
day	day	<b>100</b>	1 -	ın	h	m	d	m	sd		m	h	m
-	th	21 sets 19h 58m	$ \bar{5} $	34	$\overline{6}$	26	8	10	<u>N17</u>	3	16	$\overline{10}$	38
$\frac{1}{2}$	fi	Day 12h 50m	5	35	6	25	7	48	in o	4	20	11	29
$\tilde{3}$	sa	gr. elon. west raix	5	36	6	24	7	26	$\hat{1}4$	se		aft	18
4	В	15th Sunday aft Trinity	5	33	6	22	7	4	28	7	32	1	7
5	m	d @ P	5	39	6	21	6	42.	<b>≃</b> 12	8	1	1	55
6	tu	La Fayette born, 1757	5	40	6	20	6	19	26	8	31	2	44
7	w	Fomal south 11 29	5	41	6	19	6	57	m10	9	2	3	34
8	th	□ ② 24. ② in perige	5	42	6	18	5	35	24	9	39	4	27
9	fr	6 days old	5	44	6	16	5	11	1 8	10	21	5	23
10	sa	o B 2f · rain	5	45	6	15	4	49	22	11	10	6	22
11	B	16th Sunday after Trinity	5	46	6	14	4	26	V3 6	${ m mo}$	rn	7	23
12	m	Luna runs low	5	47	6	13	4	3	20	0	10	3	23
13	tu	d stationary	5	48	6	12	3	40	<b>***</b> 4	1	14	9	22
14	w	Day's decrease 2h 14m	5	49	6	11	3	17	18	2	24	10	16
15	th	b south, 4h 24m mern	5	50	6	10	2:		€ 1	3	33	11	7
16	fr	's lat. 5 degrees south	5	51	6	9	2	30	15	4	40	11	54
17	sa	17 days old rain	5	53	6	7	2	7	28	ris	ses	$\mathbf{m} \mathbf{c}$	rn
$\frac{3}{2}$ 18	В	17th Sunday aft Trinity	5	54	6	6	1	44	T11	7	4	0	38
19	m	fair to-day	5	55	6	5	1	20	24	7	29	1	21
20	tu	24 sets 9h 51m	5	56	6	4	0	57	8 6	7	56	2	4
21	w	Formal south 10 55	5	<b>5</b> 3	6	2	0	33	18	8	24	2.	47
22	th	enters - Autu. equi.	5	59	6	1	N	10	$\prod 0$	3	57	3	31
] 23	fr	[equal day and night §	6	0	6	0	S	13	12	9	35	4	17
$\frac{3}{3}$ 24	sa	Luna runs high	6	1	5	59	0	36	24	10	17.	5	5
25	B	changeable		3	5	57	1	0	5 6	11	6	5	55
26	m	23 days old-	6	4	5	56	1	23	18	11	59	6	46
3 27	tu	10 m 3	6	5	5	55	1	46	8 6	mo		7	37
28		7 south 3 32 morn	6	7	5	53	1	-10	:12	1	0	8	28
29	th	St. Michael	6	8	5	52	2	33	25	2	3	9	19
g 30	fr	s lat. 52 degrees north	6	9	5	51	2	56	顺 8	3	8	10	9

September....Sow cabbages; 10th sow cauliflowers; plant cuttings of currants; clary, counfrey, plant cuttings of gooseberries; sow radishes; plant layers of raspberries, rosemary, plant out strawberries, string your strawberries, and dress your beds; plant tansy.

Interesting to old people... The following method is recommended to aged people, as a means of enabling them to preserve their eye-sight, or to recover it after it has failed:—"Every morning, when washing yourself, dip your face into the water, open your eyes and keep them

M Scorpio,



#### Moon's Phases.

d h m
New 2 5 7 after
First 9 10 15 morn
Full 16 7 21 after
Last 25 0 9 morn

Remarkable Days			+			ab		~ ~		, , ,	1101	11			
S   S   Day 11h 40m   6 10   5 50   3 20   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58   10   58	E	}	]			1 1				0's	1		(		
T   Sa	5	5	Remarkable Days			1 -		ž	c S	plac	ris	ses	sou	ıth	
2   B   17th Suinday aft Trinity   6   11   5   49   3   43   ≥ 6   5   52   11   46   46   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	ξ	da		h	m	$ \mathbf{h} $	m	d	m	s d	h	m	h	m	i
2   B   17th Sunday aft Trinity   6   11   5   49   3   43   ≤ 6   5   52   11   46   4   11   12   5   48   4   6   20   sets   aft   35   4   11   12   5   48   4   6   20   sets   aft   35   4   12   5   48   4   6   20   sets   aft   35   4   4   12   5   48   4   6   20   sets   aft   35   4   4   12   5   48   4   6   20   sets   aft   35   4   4   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   5   4   4	1	sa		2	10		50		20	1122	$\overline{2}$	15	10	58	ł
3 m   Day's decrease 3h   5 south 3 7 morn   6 12 5 48   4 6 20   sets   aft 35   1 26   5 w   5 w   5 w   6 m perigee   6 14 5 46   4 52   20 7 37   2 20   6 th   Altair south 6 54   6 16 5 44   5 15   5 3 8 19   3 18   6 17 5 43   5 38   19 9 8   4 17   8 sa   Luna runs low   6 18 5 42   6 1   17 11   7 6 18   10 m   7 days old   rain   6 21 5 39   6 47   11   7 6 18   10 m   7*s south 2 36   6 22 5 38   7 10   14   0 14   8 11   12 w   24 sets 8h 36m morn   6 23 5 37   7 32   28   1 22   9 1   13 th   5 sa   5 south 2 2m morn   6 24 5 36   7 55   11 2 28   9 50   14 fr   2 sets 7h 6m   6 26 5 34   8 17   24   3 35 10 34   15   15 sa   5 south 2 2m morn   6 27 5 33   8 40   9 7   7 4 35 11 17   17 m   14 days old   6 29 5 31   9 24   20 5 36   12 0   18 tu   19 w   5 w   5 w   6 30 5 30   9 46   14 6 25   0 42   19 w   5 w   5 w   6 31 5 29   10   7   26 6 56 6 1 26   12 0   15 w   20 days old   fair   6 36 5 24   11 33   14   9 48   4 36   25 w   11 46   25 w   25 w   30   30   30   30   30   30   30	2	B	17th Sunday aft Trinity	6	11	5	49	3	43		5	22	11	46	Ş
S w   S	3	m	Day's decrease 3h	6	12	5	48	4	6	20	· se	ts	aft	35	3
6 th Altair south 6 54  7 fr	4	tu	by south 3.7 morn	6	13	5	47	4	29	M 5	7	1	1	26	ı
7 fr	5	W	d  perigee	6	14	5	46	4	52	20	7	37	2	20	ļ
8 sa Luna runs low 9 B 20th Sunday after Trinity 10 m	6		Altair south 6 54	6		5	44	5	15	1 5	8	19	3	18	>
9 B 20th Sunday after Trinity 6 19 5 41 6 24 17 11 7 6 18 10 m 7 days old rain 6 21 5 39 6 47 mmorn 7 17 11 tu 7*s south 2 36 6 22 5 38 7 10 14 0 14 8 11 12 w 24 sets 8h 36m morn 6 23 5 37 7 32 28 1 22 9 1 1 13 th 5 sa 5 south 2 14 fr 2 sets 7h 6m 6 26 5 34 8 17 24 3 35 10 34 15 sa 5 south 2 14 days old 6 27 5 33 8 40 9 7 7 4 35 11 17 18 18 tu Day 11h long 6 20 5 31 9 24 14 6 25 0 42 19 w 6 14 days old 6 29 5 31 9 24 14 6 25 0 42 19 w 6 14 6 25 0 42 19 w 6 15 20 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	7	fr		6		5	43	5	38	19	9	8	4	17	۱
9   B   20th Sunday after Trinity   6   19   5   41   6   24   17   11   7   6   18   10   m   7   7   7   7   6   21   5   39   6   47   m   14   0   14   8   11   12   w   24   sets 8h 36m morn   6   22   5   38   7   10   14   0   14   8   11   13   th   \$\mathbb{C}\$ 's lat. 5 6 south   6   24   5   36   7   55   \times 11   2   28   9   50   14   fr   2   sets 7h 6m   6   26   5   34   8   17   24   3   35   10   34   15   sa   5   south 2h 22m morn   6   27   5   33   8   40   \times 7   7   4   35   11   17   16   B   21st Sunday after Trinity   6   28   5   32   9   2   20   5   36   12   0   17   m   14   days old   6   29   5   31   9   24   24   3   35   10   34   17   18   19   19   14   days old   6   29   5   31   9   24   24   3   35   10   34   17   18   18   19   19   19   19   19   19	8	sa		6	18	5	42	6	1	V3 3	10	5	5	18	ļ
11 tu 7*s south 2 36 12 w 24 sets 8h 36m morn 13 th	9	В		6		1 -		6	24		11	7	6	18	2
12 w	10	m		6		5	39	6	47	<b>***</b> 1	$\mathbf{m}$ o	111	7	17	ı
13 th	<b>\</b>	tu		1			38	7	10	14	0	14	8	11	J
14 fr	,			ı				7	32	28	1	22	9	1	3
15   sa	13			1		5	36	7	<b>55</b>	€11	2	28	9	50	1
16 B 21st Sunday after Trinity   6 28 5 32   9 2   20 5 36 12 0   17 m		fr	, -					8	17	24	3	35	10	34	l
17 m				6		5	33	8	40	p 7	4	35	11	17	S
18 tu Day 11h long 19 w 6		В		6		5	32	9	2	20	5	36	12	0	ſ
18 tu Day 11h long 19 w		m					31	9	24	8 2	ris	es	mo	m	ı
20 th		tu	Day 11h long	6		5	30	9	<b>4</b> 6.		6	25	0	42	3
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		1				5	29	10	7	26	6	56	1	26	1
22 sa	_							10	29	$\Pi$ 8	7	30	2		ı
23 B		fr				1		10	50	20	8	10	2	57	2
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		1								5 2	. 8	56	3	46	1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		В	1111							14	9	48	4	36	1
26 w d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d						1			54	26	10	45	5	27	7
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								12	15	\$ 8	11	46	6	18	À
28 fr Saints Simon and Jude 6 41 5 19 13 15 16 1 53 8 45 8 9 sa 5 south 1h 23m morn 23d Sunday after Trinity 6 44 5 16 13 55 14 4 8 10 22					•					20	mo	rn	7	8	I
29 sa b south 1h 23m morn 6 43 5 17 13 35 \( \to \) 0 2 59 9 33 3 30 B 23d Sunday after Trinity 6 44 5 16 13 55 14 4 8 10 22										11 3	0	49	7	57	1
30 B 23d Sunday after Trinity 6 44 5 16 13 55 14 4 8 10 22							19	13		16	1	53	8	45	8
01 Day 141 00 00										= 0	2	59	9		
31  m Day 14n 30m 30m   6 45 5 15 14 15  29  5 18 11 12		В	23d Sunday after Trinity		_				_	14	4	8	10	22	1
	31	m	Day 14n 30m 30m	6	45	5	15	14	15	29	5	18	11	12	1

October....Latter end, cut down your asparagus, and cover the beds with manure; plant beans for spring; sow cabbages; 20th, transplant cauliflowers; plant horse radish; prick lettuce into boxes; sow peas for the hot bed, radishes; turf this month.

under the water as long as you can hold your breath. This strengthens the eyes and cleans them from the rheum which deadens the sight and considerably affects the ball. A gentleman, after using spectacles for

t Sagittarius the Archer,



#### Moon's Phases.

7	1 5													ı
H	M	70 111 70	1 .					į's	O's		)		),	l
day	day	Remarkable Days	1 _	ses			de		plac	1 -	ets	sou	ith	0
			h	m	h	m	8	d	s d	h	m	h	m	1
1	tu	b south 1h 11m mern	6	46	5	14	14	34	m14	se	ts	aft		1
2	W	8 黨 册.	6	47	5	13	14	53	29	10	6	1	3	2
3	th	8 € 4	6	48	5	12	15	12	<i>‡</i> 14	10	57	2	3	ſ
4	fr	0 1 4 & 1 p	6	49	5	11	15	30	29	7	52	3	6	ı
5	sa	Luna runs low	6	50	5	10	15	49	V313	8	56	4	10	2
6	В	24th Sunday after Trinity	6	51	5	9	16	7	27	10	5	5	11	1
7	m	Day 10h 16m	6	52	5	8	16	24	<b>***11</b>	11	15	6	8	1
8	tu	# 7 days old fair	6	53	5	7	16	42	25	$\mathbf{m}\mathbf{o}$	rn	7	0	Z
9	W	<b>@</b> 's lat 5 14 south	6	54		6	16	59	€ 8	0	22	7	48	1
10	th	21 sets 7h 4m	6	55	5	5	17	16	21	1	26	8	35	1
11	fr	by south 0h 28m morn	6	<b>5</b> 6	5	4	17	33	T 4	2	31	9	16	(
12	sa	Day's decrease 4h 30m	6	57	5	_ 3	17	49	16	3	30	9	58	1
13	В	25th Sunday aft Trinity	6	58	5	2	18	5	29	4	29	10	40	1
14	1	Day 10h 2m	6	59	5	1	18	21	811	5	28	11	23	ر دا
15	tu	look for rain to-day	7	0	5	0	18	56	23	ris		mo	rn	2
16	W	d	7	1	4	<b>5</b> 9	18	51	$\coprod 5$	5	30	0	7	l
17	th	m in apogee	7	1	4	<b>5</b> 9	19	6	17	6	7	0	54	00
18	fr	7 *s south 11 44m	7	2	4	58	19	20	29	6	5.1	1	42	8
19	sa	Luna runs high	7	3	4	57	19	34	<u>∽</u> 10	7	42	2	31	ı
20	В	8 <b>%</b> 7	7	4	4	56	19	48	22	8	35	3	22	Ł
21	m	d @ d	7	5	4	55	20	1	$\Omega$ 4	9	84	4	12	1
22	tu	enters 1	7	6	4	54		14	16	10	35	5	2	ı
23	w	changeable	7	7	4	53	20	27	29	11	37	5	50	Ļ
24	th	女 stationary	7	7	4	53	20	39	呗11	$\mathbf{m}\mathbf{o}$		6	37	2
25	fr	Q sets 7 44m	7	8	4	52	20	51	25	0	41	7	24	1
26	sa	口意る	7	9	4	51	21	2	<b>≥=</b> 8	1	45	8	10	1
27	B	ADVENT	7	9	4	51	21	13	22	2	53	8	58	3
28	_	Day 9h 40m	7	10	4	50	21	24	M 7	4	3	9	48	İ
	tu	rain	7	11	4	49	21	34	12	5	18	10	43	U
$\frac{30}{30}$	W	eclipsed, invisible	7	11	4	49	21	44	<b>↑</b> 7	6	35	11	42	000

November....Take up cabbages; sow cabbages, take up cauliflowers, such as are flowered and house them; take up carrots, trench all vacant land, prune trees and vines, plant out every thing of the tree or shrub kind that has a root to it: if any thing is done to artichokes, this is a good month; plant box, turf early.

twenty-five years, followed this plan, and at the age of seventy, recovered his sight so as to see without them. Dipping the head into cold water every morning, both winter and summer, is a preservative

*SCapricornus* the Goat



#### Moon's Phases.

d h m
First (1) 7 7 0 morn
Full (1) 15 8 23 morn
Last (1) 23 8 12 morn
New (1) 30 0 55 morn

	\$				1			W.,	!O's		C	1	Q
day	day	Remarkable Days		ses	s	ets		c S	plac	S	ets		ath
70	70		lı	$\mathbf{m}$	h	m	d	m	s d	h	m	h	m
1		d @ 24	7	12	$\overline{4}$	48	21	53	122	se	ets	aft	46
$\{ 2$	fr	Luna runs low	7	12	4	48	22	2	V3 7	6	35	1	51
3	sa	d	7	13	4	47	22	10	22	7	45	2	56
4	$\mathbf{B}$	d ② ♥ inferior	7	13	4	47	22	19	m 7	8	58	3	58
5 $5$	m	Aldeba. south 11 37	7	14	4	46	22	26	21	10	11	4	54
6	tu	(m)'s lat. 5 16 south	7	14	4	46	22	33	<b>¥</b> 5	11	18	5	45
min 7	w	6 days old rain or sno	7	15	4	45	22	40	18	mo	m	6	33
$\{$ $8$	th	7*s south 10 28	7	15	4	45	22	46	Y 1	0	24	7	16
9	fr	3 south 5 35m morn	7	15	4	45	22	52	14	1	21	7	58
10	sa	Q sets 8h gm	7	16	4	44	22	58	26	2	23	8	39
11	$\mathbf{B}$	3d Sunday in Advent	7	16	4	44	23	3.	8 8	3	20	9	21
12	$\mathbf{m}$	5 south 17h 12m	7	16	4	44	23	8	20	4	20	10	5
13	tu	0 B	7	17	4	43	23	12	TT 2	5	19	10	50
{ 14	W	Washington died, 1799	7	17	4	43	23	15	14	6	17	11	37
15	th	in apogee expect rain	7	17	4	43	23	18	25	ris			m.
16	fr	Luna runs high	7	17	4	43	23	21	50 7	5	42	0	26
17	sa	16 days old	7	18	4	42	23	23	19	6	29	1	16
18	B	Q gr. elong. east	7	18	4	42	23	25	Q 1	7	26	2	7
19	m	Q sets 8h 21m	7	18	4	42	23	26	13	8	25	2	57
20	tu	<b>@</b> 's lat. 5 5 nogth	7	18	4	42	23	27	25	9	26	3	45
21	w	enters V3. Win. Solst.	7	18	4	42	23	27	m 8	10	28	4	32
22	th	[shortest day 9h 24m $\$	7	18	4	42	23	27	21	11	31	5	17
23	fr	expect rain or snow	7	18	4	42	23	27	<u>~</u> 4	mo	rn	6	2
24	sa		7	18	4	42	23	26	17	0	34	6	47
25	$\mathbf{B}^*$	CHRISTMAS DAY	7	18	4	42	23	25	$m_1$	1	41	7	35
26	$ \mathbf{m} $	り south 9h 14m	7	18	4	42	23	23	15	2	51	8	25
27	tu	d <b>∅</b> 24	7	17	4	43	23	21	1 0	4	6	9	22
28	w	d @ ♥ .	7	17	4	43	23	18	15	5	24	10	23
55	th		7	17	4	43	23	15	N3 0	6		11	26
30	fr	7*s south 3 58 fair	7	17	4		23	11	15	se		aft	33
31	sa	3 south 4h 33m morn	7	17	4	43	23	7	m 0	6	33	1	38

December....Cover endive with brush; cover celery and every thing else that needs shelter; if the weather will admit, turn over the ground that is trenched, in order to mellow it, and pulverize it. Whatever will prevent delay and enable you to begin spading in February, should be done this month.

against the head and ear ache; and will materially assist the other operation, in its effect upon the eyes."

Se Chilli

BOD GREEN

#### COMMONWIARTH OF VIRGINIA.

JOSEPH JOHNSON, GOVERNOR.

Secretary to the Commonwealth-William H. Richardson.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia.

William Daniel, Richard C. L. Moncure, Green B. Samuels, John J. Allen, and George H. Lee.

Judges of the Circuit Courts of Virginia.

Richard H. Baker, John W. Nash, William Leigh, Norborne M. Talaferro, Edward P. Pitts, John B. Clopton, John A. Meredith, John T. Lomax, John W. Tyler, Richard H. Field, Lucas P. Thompson, John Kenney, Richard Parker, Edward Johnston, Edward B. Bailey, Andrew S. Fultom, George W. Hopkins, George W. Summers, Matthew Edmiston, George W. Thompson, and Gideon D. Camden.

Attorney General-Willis P. Bocock.

58

33

16

58 39

21

5 50 37

26

16

45

17

47 35 25

22

23

06

33

38

und

rer

Auditor of Public Accounts-Robert Johnston.

Second Auditor-James Brown, Jun.... Treasurer-Robert Butler.

Registrar of the Land Office-Stafford H. Parker.

Superintendent of the Penitentiary—Charles S. Morgan.

General Agent or Storekeeper of the Penitentiary-James C. Spotts. Adjutant General-William H. Richardson.

James River and Kanawha Company.

John Y. Mason, President ...... William P. Munford, Secretary. William R. Drinkard, Secretary to the Board of Public Works.

#### COUNTY COURTS.

First Monday.... Albemarle, Carroll, Charlotte, Franklin, Gloucester, Greenesville, Henrico, Isle of Wight, Lynchburg, Marion, Mason, Montgomery, Princess Anne, Prince Willam, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Ohio.

Second Monday... Buckingham, Berkeley, Botetourt, Caroline, Giles,

Campbell, Chesterfield, City of Richmond, Hancock, Henry, Jackson, James City, King & Queen, Lewis, Louisa, Loudoun, Lunenburg, Matthews, Nansemond, Northampton, Northumberland, Preston, Rappahannock, Stafford, Tyler, and Wythe.

Third Monday.... Alleghany, Amherst, Barbour, Culpeper, Dinwiddie, Essex, Fairfax, Goochland, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lee, Lancaster, Logan, Marshall, Mecklenburg, Monroe, Pittsylvania, Prince Edward, Roanoke, Rockingham, Southampton, Staunton, Warren, Wood, and York.

Rockingham, Southampton, Staunton, Warren, Wood, and York.

Fourth Monday.... Alexandria, Augusta, Bedford, Brunswick, Cumberland, Doddridge, Fanquier, Fluvanna, Grayson, Cabell, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Halifax, King William, Middlesex, Monongalia, Morgan, Norfolk City, Norfolk, Orange, Page, Patrick, Putnam, Randolph, Surry, Taylor, Washington, Willamsburg, Nelson, Raleigh, Craig.

Monday before 1st Tuesday.... Frederick, Rockbridge, Hardy.

2d: .... Shenandoah, Nicholas.

Tuesday after 1st Monday.... Ritchie, Russell, Wetzel, Wayne.

Tuesday after 1st Monday .... Ritchie, Russell, Wetzel, Wayne.

....Scott. 2d.... Smyth, Gilmer. 3d

 $\ldots$  Wirt. 4th

-2d do. Bath.-4 do. Hanover. First Tuesday-Pocahontas .-

First Wednesday .... Braxton, Powhatan. Wednesday after last Monday ... Tazewell. Thursday after 1st Tuesday .... Pendleton.

: : 2d : .... Fayette.
First Thursday.... King George, Nottoway, Sussex.

.... Fredericksburg, New Kent, Warwick, Prince George. 2d

.... Charles City, Petersburg 3d

... Amelia, Elizabeth City, Madison.

Thursday after first Monday.... Pulaski, Appomattox, Harrison.
: 2d : .... Greene, Danville, Floyd, Mercer, Pleasants.

.... Highland, Upshur.

.... Wyoming. First Saturday-Winchester .... Last Monday-Accomack, & Brooke. Second Monday in June, and 4th Manday afterwards .... Clarke.

QUARTERLY COURTS.

March, May, August, Nov..... Aecomack, Amelia, Appomattox, Brooke, Brunswiek, Buekingham, Chesterfield, Charles City, Charlotte, Culpeper, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fauquier, Fluvanna, Gloueester, Goochland, Henrieo, King and Queen, King William, Laneaster, Matthews, New Kent, Nottoway, Northumberland, Orange, Page, Preston, Prince Edward, Prince George, Rappahannock, Richmond, Ritchie, Surry, Winchester,  $\mathbf{Warren}$ 

March, June, August, November ... Albemarle, Alleghany, Amherst, Bath, Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Botetourt, Cabell, Campbell, Caroline, Carroll, Craig, Danville, Doddridge, Fairfax, Fayette, Frederick, Floyd, Franklin, Giles, Greene, Greenbrier, Halifax, Hampsire, Harrison, Hardy, Henry, Isle of Wight, Jefferson, King George, Kanawha, Lee, Loudoun, Logan, Louisa, Lunenburg, Marion, Meeklenburg, Marshall, Mercer, Monroe, Monongalia, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nieholas, Norfolk, City, Ohio, Pittsylvania, Poeahontas, Princess Anne, Prince William, Raleigh, Randolph, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Russell, Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Stainton, Tyler, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Southampton, Taylor, Upshur, Washington, Wayne, Wythe. vania, Stafford, Southampton, Taylor, Upshur, Washington, Wayne, Wythe, Williamsburg, Wyoming.

January, April, June, October.... Hancock.

July, .... City of Riehmond.

February, .... Hanover, Norfolk County.

May, .... Clarke, Cumberland, Madison, Tazewell, Grayson, Wetzell, Wirt, Pleasants.

: November .... Nelson, Patrick, Bedford.

.... Rockingham, Petersburg, Alexandria. August, : June, : : .... Wood, Gilmer, Mason, Jackson. February, June. September, November .... Putnam.

March, May, August October.... Augusta, Greenesville, Sussex, Braxton. : June, October, December.... Fredericksburg.

September, November .... Pendleton, Morgan, Northampton.

: : August, October.... Powhaten, James City. : December.... Warwick.

April, May, August, November.... Westmoreland.

June, .... Lewis.

#### COURT OF APPEALS.

At Richmond. From 15th October to 10th December, inclusive; from 5th January to 5th March; from 1st April to 14th May. At Lewisburg. . 2d Monday in July; to sit 90 days if necessary.

#### GENERAL COURT.

Last Monday in June, and 1st Monday in December.

#### FEDERAL COURTS OF LAW.

The Supreme Court of the United States, at the seat of Government, the first Monday in December, annually.

CIRCUIT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES, IN VIRGINIA. At Richmond. . First Monday in May and 4th Monday in November. PHILIP MAYO, Clerk.

#### DISTRICT COURTS.

Eastern District. At Norfolk, 30th May, & 1st November-At Richmond, 12th May and November ..... Marshal-Thomas S. Hall.

CIRCUIT COURT.

At Lewisburg. First Monday in August.

#### DISTRICT COURTS.

Staunton, 1st May and October:... Wythe C. H. first Wednesday after 3d Monday in April and September.. Charleston, 1st Wednesday after 2d Monday in April and September. Clarksburg, 1st Monday in April and September. Wheeling, 24th March and October. Attorney, BENJAMIN H. Smith.

First Circuit

RICHARD H. BAKER, Judge.

Princess Anne, 25 May, 22 September For Civil Cases.
Norfolk, 1 April, 28 September City of Richmond, 10 May and Nov. 16 April, 12 October Nansemond, Isle of Wight, 16 May, 18 October 7 November 2 May, Southampton, 28 April, 2 November 10 May, 25 October 24 April and 29 Oct. 2 November Greenesville, Surry, Sussex 1 June, 15 November Norfolk City,

#### Second Circuit,

John W. Nash, Judge.

Prince George, 15 May and Novem. Dinwiddie, 24 April and October 22 March and Septem. Brunswick, 9 March and Septem. Mecklenburg, 1 March and Septem. Lunenburg, 1 April and October Nottoway, 8 April May and Oct. 2 May and November Amelia, Chesterfield, 16 April and October Powhatan, 20 May and Novemb Petersburg,

#### Third Circuit.

WILLIAM LEIGH, Judge.

1 March and August Cumberland, 4 4 April and Sept. Buckingham, 23 April and Sept. Appomattox, 15 May and October Campbell, Prince Edward, 42 March and August 22 March and August Charlotte, 1 May and October Halifax, 1 June and Novem. Lynchburg,

n.

he

#### Fourth Circuit.

NORBORNE M. TALIAFERRO, Judge. Pittsylvania, 22 May and October Bedford, 1 April and Septem 9 May and October Franklin, 15 April and Septem Patrick, 1 May and October Henry,

#### Fifth Circuit.

EDWARD P. PITTS, Judge.

Accomack, Tues. aft. 3 Mon. of April and 8 October Tues. aft. 2 Mon. of Northampton, April and October.

#### Sixth Circuit.

JOHN B. CLOPTON, Judge.

15 March and Sept. Elizabeth City, 21 March snd Sept. Warwick, 26 March and Sept. York, 13 April and Octo. Gloucester, 6 April and October Matthews, 1 April and Octo Middlesex, 25 April and October Page, Henrico, 10 May and Nov. New Kent, 18 May and Nov. Charles City, 18 May and Nov. Warren, Js City, & Will'burg, 25 May & Nov. Hardy,

CIRCUIT SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND CHANCERY OF VIRGINIA. Seventh Circuit.

JOHN A. MEREDITH, Judge.

For Criminal Causes.

17 April and October

#### Eighth Circuit.

John T. Lomax, Judge.

15 April and 23 Oct. Lancaster, Northumberland, 9 April, & 48 Oct. Richmond, 3 April and 13 Oct. Richmond, 28 March and 8 Oct. Westmoreland, 23 March & 3 Oct. King George, 20 May and 25 Nov. Spotsylvania, 15 March & 24 Sept. Caroline, 4 May and 17 Nov. Hanover, 4 May and 17 Nov. King William, 14 May and 11 Nov. King & Queen, 28 April and 5 Nov. 22 April and 30 Oct. Essex,

#### Ninth Circuit.

JOHN W. TYLER, Judge. Stafford, 1 Mon. June & Nov. Prince William, 2 Mon. June & Nov. Alexandria, 2 Mon. May & Oct. 1 Mon. June & Nov. 4 Mon. May and Oct. Fairfax, 4 Mon. April & Sept. Loudoun, 1st Mon. April & Sept Fauguier, Rappahannock, 3 Mon. June & Nov.

#### Tenth Circuit.

RICHARD H. FIELD, Judge.

1 Mon. June & Nov Culpeper, 2 Mon. May and Oct Madison, 3 Mon. June & Nov. Greene, 1 May and October 3 Mon. May and Oct Orange, Albemarle, 10 April and Sept. Louisa, 1 April and Sept. Fluvanna, 20 April and Sept. Goochland,

#### Eleventh Circuit.

Lucas P. Thompson, Judge.

27 April and Sept. Nelson, 22 March ann August Amherst. 12 April and Septem. Rockbridge, 1 June and Novem. Augusta, 15 May and October. Bath,

#### Twelfth Circuit.

JOHN KENNEY, Judge.

2 May and October Pendleton, 8 May and October. Highland, 15 May and October 14 April and Sept. Rockingham, 4 April and Sept. Shenandoah, 13 March and Aug. Warren, 21 April and Sept. 

#### RICHARD PARKER, Judge.

Clarke,	12 May and October
Frederick,	15 June and Novem.
Hampshire,	10 April and Septem
Morgan,	6 May and October
Berkeley,	27 April and Septem
Jefferson,	18 May and October

#### Fourteenth Circuit.

#### EDWARD JOHNSTON, Judge.

	Mon. aft 4 in April & Sep
Greenbrier, 3	Mon. aft 4 in Ap. and Scp
Pocahontas,	23 April and Sept
Alleghany,	16 April and Septem
Botetourt,	1 April and 1 Septem
Roanoke, Th	. aft 3 Mon. in Mar. & Au
Craig, 1	Mon. aft. 4th in Ap & S.

#### Fifteenth Circuit

#### EDWARD B. BAILEY, Judge.

Giles,	21 April and Sept.
Mercer,	16 April and Sept.
Raleigh,	11 April and Sept.
Wyoming,	29 April and Septem
Logan,	4 Mny and October
Boone,	12 May and Ocl.ober
Fayette,	3 April and Septme
Nicholas,	28 March and August

#### Sixteenth Circuit.

#### ANDREW S. FULTON, Judge.

Grayson, 2 Mon. April and Sep Carroll, 1 Mon. April & Sept. Wythe, 3 Mon. aft 4 Apr. & Sept. Floyd, Mon. bcf. 1 Mon. Apil & Sept. Pulaski, 4 Man. April and September Montgomery, 3 Monday April & Sept.

#### Seventeenth Circuit.

#### GEORGE W. HOPKINS, Judge.

Smyth, 2 Mon. aft 4 Mon Ap & Sep Tazewell, 1 Mon. aft 4 Mon. Ap. & Se Washington, Mon. bef 1 Mon. A. & S Russell, 4 Mon. April and September Scott, 3 Mon. April and Septem. Lee, 2 Mondny April September

#### Eighteenth Circuit.

50 20 Ø 6Œ

#### GEORGE W. SUMMERS, Judge.

Wayne,	1 April and Septem.
Cabell,	8 April and Septem.
Mason,	26 April and Septem.
Jackson,	6 May and October
Putnam,	18 April and Septem.
Kanawha,	May and October

#### Nineteenth Circuit.

#### MATTHEW EDMISTON, Judge.

Wood,	16 March and August
Wirt,	2 June and Novem
Gilmer,	21 May and October
Braxton,	28 April and Septem
Lewis,	5 May and October
Ritchie,	13 April and Septem
Doddridge,	20 April and Septem
Pleasants,	6 April and Septem

#### Twentieth Circuit.

#### GEORGE W. THOMPSON, Judge.

Hancock,	20 March and August
Brooke,	28 March and August
Ohio,	14 May and October
Marshall,	4 May and October
Wetzel,	26 April and Septem
Tyler,	25 April and Septem
Monongalia,	3 April and Septem

#### Twenty-first Circuit.

#### GIDEON D. CAMDEN, Judge.

Upshur,	20 March and August
Randolph,	28 March and August
Barbour,	12 April and Septem
Preston,	26 April and Septem
Marion,	12 May and October
Taylor,	4 June and October
Harrison,	1 March and 4 Nov.

Wedding Ring--The ring-finger is the fourth one, or the finger next to the little one. In the ancient ritual of marriage, the ring was placed by the husband on the top of the thumb of the left hand, while repeating the words"In the name of the Father;" he then removed it to the fourth finger, saying, "and of the Son," then to the middle finger, adding, "and of the Holy Ghost," and, finally, placed it on the fourth finger, with the closing word, "Amen."

Fattening Young Ladies.... In Tunis, a girl, after she is betrothed, is cooped up in a small room, with shackles of gold and silver upon her ankles and wrists. If she is to be married to a man who has discharged, despatched, or lost a former wife, the shackles which the former wife wore are put upon the new bride's limbs, and she is fed until they are filled up to the proper thickness. The food used for this custom, worthy of barbarians, is a seed called drough, which is of an extraordinary fattening quality. With this seed and their national dish, cuscusoo, the bride is literally crammed, and many actually die under the spoon.

DAVID S. Reid, Governor ... Sec'ry to Gov'or, Thomas Settle, jr. Treasurer—Daniel W. Courts....Comptroller—William J. Clarke. Council of State.... William K. Lane, Whetmel Stallings, Archibald Henderson, M. Sidney Stokes, Wilson S. Hill, James J. McKay, John U. Kirkland. Secretary of State....William Hill.

Judges of the Supreme Court.... Thomas Ruffin (Chief Justice,) Frederick Nash, Richmond M. Pearson.—This court sits in Raleigh, 2d Monday in June & 30th Dec.—and at Morgantown, 1st Mon. in Aug. Judges Supe'r Courts, Tho. Settle, Wm. H. Battle, John M. Dick, John L. Bailey, Matthias E. Manly, Dd. F. Caldwell, & J. W. Ellis.

Literary Board-Wesley Jones, W. W. Holden, H. G. Spruell. Internal Improvement Board—Thomas Bragg, jr. Calvin Graves. Solicitors....Burgiss S. Gaither, Mountain District—D. S. Coleman, Salesbury do-Cad. Jones, Hillsboro do. - R. Strange, Wilmington do. W. N. H. Smith, Edenton do.—George Stephenson, Newbern do.

In January, April, July & Oct. 1st Monday, Montgomery. 2d do. Anson, Martin, Union. 3d do. Cabarras, Duplin, Richmond. 4th do. Caldwell, Mecklenburg, Moore, Stanly, Tyrell. 1st do. aft. 4th Wilkes.

In February, May, August & Nov...1st Monday, Bladen, Chowan, Granville, Pitt, Randolph, Rowan. 2d do. Bertie, Chatham, Columbus, Davidson, Greene Nash, Perquinons, Surry. 3d do. Carteret, Gates, Guilford, Halifax, Iredell, Robeson, Sampson, Wake, Washington, Wayne. 4th do. Ashe, Davie, Edgcomb, Hertrort, Johnston, Orange, Rockingham, Warren. 3d mon. feb & aug. Gaston. Last do. Currituck.

In March, June, Sept. & Dec. 1st Mon., Brunswick, Cumberland, Northampton, Onslow, Pasquotank, Alexander. 2d do. Franklin, New Hanover, Stokes, Craven, Catawba, 2d do. june & dec. 3d do. Beauford, Person, Cherokee, mon. bef. 4 in march and Sept. and 2d do. bef. last in jan. and 3d do. bef. last in june. 4th do. Caswell. Lenoir, 3d do. aft. 4th do. in march & sept. and 1st do. in july & jan. Jones, 5th do. aft. 4th do. march & sept. and last do. in July & jan. Polk, 6th do. aft. 6th in june & dec. Hyde, 9th do. aft. 4th do. in march & sept., and 4th do. in aug. & sept. Hyde, 9th do. aft. 4th do. in march and sept. and 4th do. in aug. & february.

Macon, 4th mon. mar & sept & mon bef last in jan & 2d bef last in jun Yancy, 1st mon. in feb, last in june and 2d aft 4th in march and sept. Rutherford, 2d mon. in january and july, and 5th aft 4th march & sep. McDowell, 5th mon. af 4th in june and dec and 7th aft 4th mar& sep. Lincoln, 3d mon. in jan and july, and 2d mon aft 3d in feb and aug. Henderson, 3d mon. jan. and july and 2d mon aft 3d february and aug. Haywood, last mon. jan. 1st af 4th mar. & sep. & mon next to last, june. Buncombe, 2d mon. feb. 1st in july and 3d aft 4th in march and sept. Burke, 3d mon. in january and july and 4th in april and october. Camden, 1st mon. in feb. and aug. and 7th aft 4th in march and sept. Cleaveland, 2d monday in january and august.

Representation in Congress...Federal Ratio, 93,702. Senators....Willie P. Mangum and George E. Badger.

Representatives.... Thomas L. Clingham, Joseph P. Caldwell, Alfred Dockery, James T. Morehead, Abraham W. Venable, John R. J. Daniel, William H. Ashe, Edward Stanly, David Outlaw.

First circuit. 2nd circuit. 3rd circuit. 4th circuit. Tyrell, Washington, Washington, Bertie, Bergeomb, Charlam, Bertie, Charlam, Chowan, Carnden, Carene, Carrituck, Carteret, Carteret, Beaufort, Jones, wed. of Northampton, Rockingham, Currituck, Carteret, Anson, Jones, wed. of Macon, Rockingham, Currituck, Carteret, Beaufort, Jones, wed. of Martin, mon. be. 1st march & sept. Hyde, wed. of Macon, Stanly, 1st monday of march and 2d aft 4th do Robeson, Stanly, 1st mon aft 4th in march and 2d aft 4th do Robeson, Stanly, 2d do and 3d alt 4th do Robeson, Stanly, 2d do and 3d alt 4th do Robeson, Stanly, 2d do and 3d alt 4th do Robeson, Stanly, 2d do and 3d alt 4th do Robeson, Stanly, 2d do and 3d alt 4th do Robeson, Stanly, 2d do and 3d alt 4th do Robeson, 5th do	(A)	H. W. Collins,	Wm. H. Hayv	1st monday in	The United	Cumber	Sampson,	New H	Brunsw	Columb	Bladen,	Robeson	Richmond	Anson,	Stanly,	Montgomery,	5th Circuit				म		Pasquotank,	Perquimons,	Chowan,	Gates,	Hertford,	Bertie,	Washington,		First circuit.
Courts.  h & sept. Cherokee, 2d mon. march & sed do		clk.; Newbern,	wood, člerk; G	dec. by judges	States Circuit (	id, 6th	5th	anover, 4th do	rick, 3d do d	ius, 2d do aft 4i	1st mon aft 4t	•				mery,	Moore, monday	Hyde, wed.af	Beaufort,	Carteret,	•	af		ved.af						-	
Courts.  h & sept. Cherokee, 2d mon. march & sed do	300	, 4th mon. in do	eorge Little, n	s James M. Wa	Court, for the d			0			h in march and			do do			y before the las	Martin, mon.				m,					on,				
Courts.  h & sept. Cherokee, 2d mon. march & sed do	200	. do., J. Brown	parshalThe D	wne. of Ga an	istrict of North	h 4th				d aft 4th	2d aft 4th in s	and 1st af 4th	and 4th do	do .	ch' and sept	ruary and augu	st in feb. and an	e. 1st marss 9			_ `	•		d,				,		1	-
Courts.  h & sept. Cherokee, 2d mon. march & sed do		, clk.; Wilming	ist. Courts are	d Henry Potter	Carolina, is hel	do Rowan,		Union,	Cabarras,	Gaston,			Iredell,	Davie.				th	th	th		·	th	<u>d</u>	<u>a</u>	st )			d do	st monday in m	Time of holding
Seventh Circuit.  okee, 2d mon. march & seon, 3d do					_	h .	7th						after	4th	3d	2d	lst	Sixth	_	_	sept.	4th do	C	B	Y	В	_		do [1	h & sept.	
march & se do		do. do., W.	3d monday	attorne	1st	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do ·	in Fe	Circuit.		eaveland, 8	utherford, 7	cDowell, 6	ldwell, 5	irke, 4	mcy, 3	uncomb. 2	enderson, 1st	aywood, 4	acon, 3d	herokee, 2d mo	Seventh
		C. Anderson, c.	and	n W. Hus	in june						do do	do do					Al			do do	do do	do do	do do	do do	do.	do do	aft 4th do			on. march & se	Circuit.

DE ANG CC

#### OF VIRGINIA. SEMATE

1852.

SHELTON F. LEAKE, PRESIDENT, Madison County.

#### FIRST CLASS.

The City of Williamsburg, and the Counties of
James City, Charles City, New Kent, York,
Elizabeth City and Warwick,

City of Richmond,
Richmond, Lancaster, Northum'land, Westmoreland,
Caroline and Spotsylvania,
Fairfax and Alexandria,
Fauguier and Rappahannock.

Samuel T Brown.

Robert Saunders.

Resigned.

Elliott M. Braxton.
William A. Moncure Richmond, Lancaster, Northum'land, Westmoreland, Efflott M. Blakton.

Caroline and Spotsylvania, William A. Moncure.

Henry W. Thomas.

Fairfax and Alexandria, George W. Brent.

Fauquier and Rappahannock, Egbert R. Watson.

Albemarle, Frederick M. Cabell. 

Jonathan B. Stovall. Samuel T Brown.

Robert B. Sherrard.
Philip Pitman.
Hugh W. Sheffey.
Douglass B. Layne.

#### SECOND CLASS.

Accomack and Northampton,
Norfolk County, and Princess Anne,
Sussex, Southampton and Greenesville,
Dinwiddie, Amelia and Brunswick,
Lunenburg, Nottoway and Prince Edward,
Pittsylvania,
Henry, Patrick and Franklin,
Campbell and Appomattox,
Henrico and Hanover,
Gloucester, Matthews and Middlesex,
King & Queen, King William and Essex,
Stafford, King George and Prince William,
Loudoun,
Madison, Culpeper, Orange and Greene,
Louisa, Goochland and Fluvanna,
Jefferson and Berkeley,
Frederick, Clarke and Warren,
Rockingham and Pendleton,

Roth Highland and Pathericas

John W. H. Parker.
Arthur R. Smith.
William B. Shands.
William D. Winston.
Sam'l D. McDearmon
William D.

```
Edwin T. Mapp,
Alexander Rives,
                                                                           Iefferson, B. Moore, J. T. Gibson
Accomack,
                                                                            Kanawha,
                                                                                                         S. Patrick, A. P. Fry,
Albemarle,
Alleghany & Bath, Sam. Carpenter,
                                    William D. Massey King George,
                                                                                                                  Wm. H. Browne,
                                                                            Stafford,
Amelia, & Nottoway, Tho. E. Bottom King William,
                                                                                                               Harrison B. Tomlin
                                    Win. E. Richeson, Lancaster, and
Amherst,
                                                                                                                  Samuel Downing,
Appomattox, Zaccheus E. Cheathani, Northampton,
                                                                            Lee,
Augusta, Js. Walker, John A. Tate,
                                                                                                               Sebasten S. Slemp,
                                                                                                                Elkanah Flanary,
                                    John D. Imboden,
                                                                            Lee & Scott.
                                   Elam D. Talbot,
                                                                            Lewis,
Barbour,
                                                                                                               Jona. M. Bennett,
Bedford, Jn. Goode, jr., Sa. G. Davis Logan, Boone, & Berkeley, James W. Gray, Wyoming,
                                                                                                                  Isaac Morgan,
                                    James M. Newkirk, Louisa,
                                                                                                               Jose. K. Pendleton,
Botetourt & Craig, Flem. B. Miller,
Robert M. Wiley,
                                                                                                              Luther G. Carrinton
                                                                            Loudoun,
                                                                                                               Charles B. Ball,
George W. Hardy,
Morris D. Newman
Braxton, & Nicholas, Robert Dunlap,
Brooke, & Hancock, Edward Smith,
Brunswick, William B. Power,
Buckingham, Robert K. Irving,
Cabell, Henry B. Maupin,
Campbell, Bow. Clark, J. M. Speed,
Caroline, Wm. A. Buckner,
Lohn Carroll
                                                                            Madison, Morris D. N. Arnett, Marion, Z. Kidwell, Uly. N. Arnett,
                                                                                                               Garrison Jones,
                                                                                                               John McCulloch,
                                                                            Matthews, and } George L. Nicolson
                                                                                                               William O. Goode,
                                   John Carroll,
                                                                            Mecklenburg,
Carroll,
                                                                            Mercer,
Charles City,
                                                                                                               Reuben Garretson,
                                       John P. Pierce,
                                                                            Monongalia, A. McDonald, J. Lemly
James City,
                                                                                                      J. H. Vawter, J. Ecols,
James F. Preston,
                                                                            Monroe,
New Kent,
                                    Clement Hancock,
                                                                            Montgomery,
Charlotte,
Chesterfield,
                                    Alexander Jones,
                                                                            Morgan
                                                                                                              Addrew Michael, jr
Clarke,
                                                                            Nansemond,
                                    John W. Luke,
                                                                                                               John R. Kilby,
Cumberland, Powhatan, Powhatan, Powhatan, Dinwiddie, Thomas B. Hamlin, Doddridge, & Tyler, B. W. Jackson, Elizabeth City, Warwick Vork Lazard C. D. Hubbaad, and John M. Oldbert C. D. Hubbaad, Warwick Vork Lazard C. D. Hubbaad,
                                                                                                              Hiram W. Dawson,
Culpeper,
                                    James Barbour,
                                                                            Nelson.
                                                                                                               Andrew Keyser,
Samuel G. Staples,
 Warwick,
                                                                            Page,
                         York,
                                       Joseph Segar,
 Williamsburg,
                                                                             Patrick,
                                   Queen, R. J. Muse,
Sholto T. Stuart,
                                                                            Pendleton,
                                                                                                                James B. Kee,
 Essex, & King &
                                                                                                          Thomas Wallace,
William H. Wooding,
                                                                             Petersburg,
 Fairfax,
 Fauquier,
                                        Resigned.
                                                                            Pittsylvania
                                                                            George Townes,

Pleasants & Ritchie, W. L. Jackson,

Pocahontas, Adam Nottingham,
 Fayette, & Raleigh, William Prince, Floyd, Tazowell Headen,
 Floyd,
 Fluvanna,
                                    William B. Payne,
                                                                                                Wm. B. Zinn, Eohn Scott,
Iward, James H. Wilson,
                                                                             Preston,
 Franklin,
                                    Wm. H. Edwards,
                                    Andrew S. Brooks,
                                                                            Prince Edward,
 Frederick, L. A. Miller, E. S. Baker, Prince George, & Surry, C. F. Collier
                                    Thomas Shannon,
                                                                                                               Edward James,
Giles,
                                                                            Princess Anne
 Gilmer, & Wirt.
                                    Minter Jackson,
                                                                             Prince William, Addison H. Saunders
                                    Wm. B. Taliaferro,
                                                                            Pulaski,
 Gloucester,
                                                                                                               John Caddall,
 Goochland,
                                                                             Putnam,
                                                                                                               John Bowyer,
                                             Resigned.
                                    William C. Parks,
                                                                            Randolph,
 Grayson,
                                                                                                               John Taylor,
                                    Benj. F. Renick,
                                                                             Rappahannock,
                                                                                                               John H. Morrison,
 Greenbrier.
 Greene, & Orange, John B. White,
                                                                             Richmond City,
                                                                                                                William F. Butler,
                                                                            Richmond City, William F. Butler,
J. R. Anderson, (one vacant)
Richmond, & Westm'land, J. T. Rice,
Roanoke, Robert Craig,
Rockbridge, A. Leyburn, J. Gilmore,
Rockingham, H. Martz, N. Bare,
and W. G. Stevens,
Russell, H. D. Snith, C. H. Gilmore,
Scott, David McKinney,
Characters of the Content of the Conte
 Greenesville, & Sussex, R. F. Dillard,
                                    Wm. M. Howerton,
 Halifax,
                                    Benj. F. Garret.
Hampshire, T. White, James Allen,
Hanover, Chastain White,
 Hardy,
Harrison, C. S. Lewis, T. L. Moore,
Henrico,
Fendall Griffin,
 Henry,
Highland,
                                    George Hairston.
                                                                                                                Wright Gatewood,
Gilbert S. Meem,
                                                                             Shenandoah,
                                    William Hevener,
                                    John A. Jordan,
George Crow,
 Isle of Wight,
                                                                            Smyth,
                                                                                                               Hiram A. Greever,
```

Southampton,

Thomas J. Pretlow

Jackson,

Spotsylvania, Taylor, Tazewell, Upshur, Warren,

ry,

ne,

lin

Oscar M. Crutchfield, Washington, W. King, I. B. Dunn, John S. Burdett, Wayne,
James W. M. Witten Wetzel,
David S. Pinnell, Wood,
Wuther

John L. Davidson, Wythe,

Jeremiah Wellman, David West, John J. Jackson, jr. Thomas J. Boyd.

#### YOUNG LADY'S TOILETTE.

Self-Knowledge-The Enchanting Mirror. This curious glass will bring your faults to light, And make your virtues shine both strong and bright.

Contentment-Wash to Smooth Wrinkles.

A daily portion of this essence use; 'Twill smooth the brow, and tranquillity infuse.

Truth-Fine Lip Salves.

Use daily for your lips this precious dye,-They'll redden, and breathe sweeter melody.

Prayer-Mixture Giving Sweetness to the Voice At morning, noon, and night, this mixture take, Your tones improved, will richer music make.

Compassion—Best Eye Water.

These drops will add great lustre to the eye; When more you need, the poor will you supply.

Wisdom-Solutions to Prevent Eruptions.

It calms the temper, beautifies the face, And gives to woman dignity and grace.

Attention and Obedience-Matchless Pair of Ear-Rings.

With these clear drops appended to the ear, Attentive lessons you will gladly hear.

Neatness and Industry-Indispensable Pair of Bracelets.

Clasp them on carefully each day you live. To good designs they efficacy give.

Patience-An Elastic Girdle.

The more you use the brighter it will grow, Though its least merit is external show.

Principle—Ring of Tried Gold.

Yield not this golden bracelet while you live. 'will once restrain, and peace of conscience give.

Resignation-Necklace of Purest Pearl.

This ornament embellishes the fair. And teaches all the ills of life to bear.

Love-Diamond Breast-Pin.

Adorn your bosom with this precious pin, It shines without, and warms the heart within.

Politeness-A Graceful Bandeau.

The forehead neatly circled with this band, Will admiration and respect command.

Piety-A Precious Diadem.

Whoe'er this precious diadem shall own, Secures herself an everlasting crown.

Good Temper-Universal Beautifier.

With this choice liquid gently touch the mouth, It spreads o'er all the face the charms of youth.

National.... The national appellation of "John Bull," originated in Queen Anne's reign, in a satire written by Dr. Arbuthnot, the friend of Swift. In the plot, John Bull is the Englishman, the Frog the Dutchman, Charles II. Lord Strutt, and Louis XV. Louis Baboon.

#### THE TWO BROTHERS.

"So, you do not like my choice," said Albert Vernon to his brother,

"pray, what fault have you to find with Mary?"

"You have asked me frankly, and I will tell you. She is too gentle and relying—she wants character. Give me one of your bold dashing creatures, with a mind of her own, gay, spicy and even a bit of a flirt. Your kind amiable girls may suit others—they don't suit me."

"And this your only objection to Mary!"

"Yes! She is pretty, of a good family, well educated, and lady-like, indeed very lady-like. I admire her too, but I don't like her for your wife. I'm sorry it has gone so far. Depend on it you'll lead a very humdrum sort of life with her. I think I see you both now, twenty years hence, she sitting at her work-stand knitting stockings, and you reading some one of her favorite, dull, sleepy works on divinity to her by the light of a dim lamp. Now there's Alice Green—she's just such a character as one ought to marry. She's a woman of the world, is fond of society, and admired by every body—the man that gets her will be a fortunate fellow, for he 'll be envied by all his acquaintance.'

"And that fortunate fellow is my brother Frank. Come you need'nt look so wisely," continued Albert with a smile, "I'll lay you a brown Bess against your Manton pistols that you either have proposed or intend soon to propose for Miss Alice Green. And further, I'll bet you

ten to one she accepts you."

"I shan't take you up," said Frank, laughing to hide a blush, "for I should lose. We have always been frank with each other, and I intended to have told you before now. She accepted me last night."

"I thought so," rather drily said the brother "Why?"

"Oh!" said Albert: then he paused, and continuing in a gayer tone, "you know you'r irresistible, Frank Vernon—why, who hasn't heard of his conquests?"

"Pshaw! You had some other reason which you keep back. I'm not to be put off this way. What made you think she'd accept me?"

You're an unreasonable man, very, my good brother," said Albert smiling, "not satisfied with the reason I give, you insist I have another, and demand I should give it. But I really have no other to give you, except that you are handsome, agreeable, and a man of fortune—altogether the most desirable match in town."

"Except yourself."

"Oh! you're better looking than I am. And may be," said Albert archly. "that's the reason I take up with a penniless orphan and leave the rich heiress to you."

"I wish you'd thought over that matter more. Mary's a very sweet creature, but she'll be without character—a doll, nothing but a doll,

believe me."

"We shall see," said Albert, as he took up his hat and sauntered from the room.

Frank and Albert Vernon were orphans, and heirs to an immense estate. Their characters were, in some points, strikingly dissimilar. Frank was gayer and more volatile than his brother, and had less romance in his composition: he was the handsomer of the two and more fascinating in his manners. But Albert had the best stored mind, possessed firmer principles, and though quieter and perhaps less brilliant,

was far more interesting as a companion, if the companionship was to be extended beyond an hour. Their large fortunes had made them welcome in every circle, and their hands had been the prizes for which more than one young lady of their native town had striven. In their choice of a partner for life each had followed the bent of his peculiar character. Frank had selected a fashionable belle, a beautiful, flattered girl, heiress of a fortune in her own right. She had been fashionably educated, was passionately fond of society, where she shone unrivalled —and indeed for nothing else was she fitted. Her talk was continually of balls, assemblies, soirees, and of all the other mediums of fashionable display and entertainment. Such a woman exactly suited the fancy of

the dashing and mercurial Frank. Mary Morton was a very different character. She had early been left an orphan, and, educated by a humble but pious aunt, had grown up almost without selfishness, pure-minded, simple in her wishes, doing good habitually as a matter of duty, and so kind, meek and winning as to be universally loved. Even the dashing Alice did not dislike her, but called her the inoffensive Mary. Albert had been struck with her from the first hour he saw her; and every time they met his admiration for her increased, until at length, regardless of the folly he would be thought by the world to commit in marrying a poor girl, he offered her his hand, and, after some doubts on her part, for she trembled to leave her humble sphere, was accepted. Nor, in the increasing confidence of their betrothal, did he have any cause for regret. She entered into all his views, shared many of his studies, sympathized with him in his love of nature and his aversion to fashionable society, and so wove herself a thousand times closer around his heart. until at length each loved the other as few on this earth love.

About three months after the conversation with which this tale begins, the fortune of the two brothers was suddenly swept away by the dishonesty, failure, and flight of the trustees in whom it had been confided. The blow was a stunning one. Frank was at first more prostrated than his brother. But both were sensible men, and they

strove to bear up bravely against their misfortunes.

"It might have been worse," said Albert, as they sat together, at a slight repast, the day of their return from an unsuccessful pursuit of the fugitives—" we have lost nearly all, it is true; but we still have the love of those who are dearer to us than existence. Mary and I must rough it through life. I've enough left to afford us the necessities, and I must do something to add to it the comforts of life. The luxuries we will have to do without. You, Frank, seem to take it the hardest, though the fortune of Alice is enough for both of you."

Frank's brow did not lose its look of care. He sat in deep thought. At length he looked up. Fixing his eye full on that of Albert, he said,

"But what if Alice should refuse to marry me? I shall offer to release her, of course, in consideration of my changed circumstances."

"She will not think of such a thing," indignantly retorted Albert, judging how Mary would decide, and thinking Alice would decide in the same way. "Is that what troubles you? Then dismiss your fear. Though," he added with some warmth, "you ought to be ashamed of yourself for harboring so unjust a suspicion against her."

"Alice has a miserly parent, you know, Albert."

Lea

Alice

"And what if she has? Isn't she an heiress in her own right, and, if she wasn't, wouldn't you marry her without a penny, if her father chose to cut her off. Judge of a woman's love and faith by your own, though our love is not half so deep, enduring and self-sacrificing as a woman's. No, no—if Alice loves you she will take you now as freely as ever—and she does love you, or she would never have chosen you over so many other suitors."

Albert spoke this confidently, but, as he did so, a suspicion came across his heart that Alice might, after all, be more selfish than he said. She was gay, vain and worldly, and so, when the brothers parted, on their way to see their mistresses, Albert felt far more uneasy for Frank

than for himself.

Let us follow the latter to the stately mansion of Miss Greene's father. Frank had many misgivings as to his reception, for, since misfortune had overtaken him, the scales had fallen from his eyes, and he began to fear that Alice would be governed more by the selfish notions of her father than by her own affection. There were many traits in her character that awoke this dread in his breast.

Miss Greene was sitting alone in the parlor when Frank entered. She rose and extended her hand, but did not advance to meet him.

"You have returned," were her first words, "I hope you were successful. We have been anxious concerning you ever since your departure."

These words somewhat re-assured Frank, and he had courage to

proceed, for, at first, he felt his resolution failing him.

"We have come back as we went," he replied, "and I am here to-night to release you, Alice, from your engagement, for I have now

nothing to offer you but my hand and a bare subsistance."

He paused, and for a full minute awaited her answer. He had indulged a feint hope, since her expression of her concern during his absence, that she would immediately tell him that the loss of his fortune did not, in her eyes, cancel their engagement, but as the embarrassing silence was lengthened out he gradually gave way to despair. At length Alice spoke.

"I hear this with regret, believe me, Mr. Vernon, for your own good sense must teach you that, under such altered circumstances, it would be improper and very foolish for us to continue our engagement. Indeed papa insisted that I should break it off. Your honorable withdrawal is exactly what I expected of you, and what I told him you

would do. I shall still think of you as a friend."

"And this is the faith of woman," thought Frank. Oh! at that moment he could have shed bitter tears of disappointment and agony if it had not been for the presence of the heartless woman beside him. But he proudly controlled himself and rose to go. He could with difficulty, however, speak.

"Our acqaintance," he said, "must end here. I could not bear to

see you and know that you were to be another's."

"I hope not," said Miss Greene, in a polite tone, "we all regret

this very much. Let us still be friends."

"Friends!" groaned Frank, as he descended the hall steps, "friends with such heartless beings—never! Oh! just heaven," he exclaimed in a tone of agony, "can such selfishness exist and yet be called love."

**₩**% Û ¢____¢q___¢q___¢q___¢q

A STAR

29-60-06

Leaving Frank to pace his chamber to and fro, now execrating

Alice, and now himself, we will follow his brother.

The residence of Mary was a neat, unpretending mansion, on the outskirts of the town, screened from the road by ancient trees, and surrounded by shrubbery. She caught sight of her lover approaching from the garden-gate and sprang to meet him. There was a look of sadness on his countenance which she immediately perceived.

"You have been unsuccessful," she said.

"I have," said Alfred, "and I return to you almost a beggar. My

fortune is gone excepting a bare subsistance."

"Do not look so troubled," said Mary soothingly, "for I feel more glad than sorrowful. I would not have you be otherwise. We can now be everything to each other. I will strive to make up to you, dear Albert, by my increased love for this loss, and you know I always said we should be happier if we were poorer. I dislike display, and one cannot avoid it if one is very rich."

"And you will still marry me!" said Albert after a pause. Mary looked at him incredulously. "Still marry you!"

"Yes! marry me in spite of my poverty."

A look of reproach was her only answer. Albert caught her to his bosom.

' I was only jesting, dearest. I never doubted your constancy. Not for worlds would I part from you, and I judged your faith and love

by my own."

"No, not for worlds," murmured Mary. "Fortune is nothing, the favor of the world is nothing, so long as we love each other and our hearts remain faithfull. Oh! Albert we shall grow dearer to each other from the troubles and griefs we shall endure together. We can do without a great many things you have thought necessary. What use shall we have for a carriage! The green fields are more delightful than dusty roads, and together we will walk out at morning and evening. I only regret that you must give up your horse of which you are so fond. The long train of servants yon projected were useful only for show, and I am sure I can do without them. We shall require no such immense dwelling as the mansion you talked of building, for our family will be small and our wants few. Indeed, indeed, dear Albert, we shall all be better for being poorer."

Albert smiled on the eloquent face of the devoted girl, and felt that in her he possessed a treasure more valuable than millions. With her to sympathize with his sorrows, and share his joys, a life, spent in labor, would be far sweeter than one wasted in opulence without a

kindred spirit.

It was late in the evening before he returned homeward with a heart full of love and hope to find Frank pacing his room like one distracted. Albert listened in unfeigned sympathy to the narrative of his brother's interview with Alice, and strove to comfort the sufferer by every argument he could think of, but for a while without success. Frank's perturbed spirit would not suffer him to sleep, and morning found the brothers watchers. Time, however, in a measure healed Frank's wounds.

"Albert," said Frank bitterly, at length, "I did you injustice when I told you that Mary would not make you a fitting wife. I see my

DAMEN.

error now. And I am cured of my mad passion for that selfish creature I would have made the mistress of my fortune. She cared not for me,

but for my estate, and thank heaven! I am clear of her."

"I rejoice to hear you say so," said Albert, "but come with me to see Mary, and your new opinion will be strengthened. It does not follow, Frank, that a woman, because she is reserved and retiring, has neither intellect nor decision of character. On the contrary give me a woman of domestic habits for a wife rather than the gay butterfly who flutters in a ball-room."

"You have made a convert of me," said Frank.

An Interesting Husband....One of the go-a-head ladies of this progressive age thus writes of her husband.

Mr. Editor—If you could only see my husband, Solomon Stillweather! It is my firm conviction that he will be the death of me. I am naturally a happy, bright, energetic, warm-hearted, chain-lightning, impulsive woman—born after stages were exploded, and in the days of railroads and steam engines. I have the most capacious heart that ever thumped against a silken bodice; can hate like Lucifer, and love in proportion, and be eternally grateful to any one who is kind to me. Now, S-o-l-o-m-o n is a perpetual calm. Nothing ruffles him, nothing disturbs him. Mount Vesuvins could't make him hurry; he does everything, mercantile and matrimonial, by rule, square and compass.

When the proper time arrives, it 'comes off,' and it don't a fraction of a second before. Were the house on fire, he would stop to take the lint off his coat, and brush his teeth before starting. If I ask him a question at breakfast, I never get an answer till after tea; he walks around the house with a noiseless velvety tread, like a superannuated pussy cat. Should the children, in their play, knock over the tea-table and its contents, he looks quietly up from his book, and says:—

"A i-n-t y-o-u r-a-t-h-e-r r-u-d-e c-h-i-l-d-r-e-n?"

One summer evening, in the country, as he sat on the grass smoking a cigar, it occurred to me whether anything short of an earthquake would start him up, so I placed a long string of crackers directly behind him, and touched them off; and, as I am a living woman, he never so much as winked. You should see him getting ready for church, as he pairs and polishes his finger nails, lays every hair on his head over the appropriate bump, sprinkles a drop of cologue on the northwest corner of his pocket handkerchief, and the bow of that cravat for the fortieth time. I never saw S-o-l-o-m-o-n excited.

I never heard him laugh; he don't know the luxury of tears. Now, if I could only get up a domestic squabble! (thunder-clouds clear the atmosphere, you know,) but it's no use. I've tried to stir him up on politics, but he's on the fence, and as lief jump one way as another, and as quite indifferent as to 'glutton.' I've put on the sulks, and been distant and dignified—I tell you he likes it; besides, you couldn't freeze him colder than he is; I've been loving, and petted him; it's a waste of ammunition, he can't be thawed out. It's my solemn belief that he was originally intended for an old maid, but by some horrid mistake—he's my husband. I could double Cape Horn while he says, 'M-y d-e-a-r.' Oh! oh! when the coroner's jury sits on me, wan't the verdict be—'died of excess of still weather?'

a Do

#### JENNY LIND'S GREETING TO AMERICA.

I GREET with a full heart, the Land of the West,
Whose Banner of Stars o'er the world is unrolled;
Whose empire o'ershadows Atlantic's wide breast
And opens to sunshine its gateway of gold!
The land of the mountain, the land of the lake,
And rivers that roll in magnificent tide—
Where the souls of the mighty from slumbers awake
And hallow the soil for whose freedom they died!

Thou Cradle of Empire! though wide be the foam
That severed the land of my fathers and thee,
I hear, from my bosom, the welcome of home,
For Song has a home in the hearts of the Free!
And long as thy waters shall gleam in the sun,
And as long as thy heroes remember their scars,
Be the hands of thy children united as one,
And Peace shed her light on thy Banner of Stars!

#### JENNY LIND'S FAREWELL TO AMERICA.

Young land of hope—fair Western Star! Whose light I hailed from climes afar—I leave thee now—but twine for thee One parting wreath of melody. Oh take the offering of the heart From one who feels 'tis sad to part.

And if it be that strains of mine
Have glided from my heart to thine,
My voice was but the breeze that swept
The spirit chords that in thee slept.
The music was not all my own—
Thou gavest back the answering tone.

Farewell—when parted from thy shore, Long absent scenes return once more; Where'er the wanderer's house may be, Still, still will memory turn to thee! Bright Freedom's clime—I feel thy spell, But I must say farewell—farewell!

#### SAMUEL SUTHERLAND,

IMPORTER AND MANUFACTURER,

Main Street, opposite Virginia Banks, Richmond, Virginia.

GUNSMITHS & GUNS, WILL



DEALERS IN

HERE FIND

DOUBLE AND SINGLE BARREL GUNS, RIFLES AND PISTOLS;

All which will be sold at extremely low prices for cash or credit.

CURRAN'S INGENUITY .... A farmer, attending a fair with a hundre pounds in his pocket, took the precaution of depositing it in the hance of the landlord of the public house at which he stopped. Having o casion for it shortly afterwards he resorted to mine host for the bai ment, but the landlord, too deep for the countryman, wondered whe hundred was meant, and was quite sure no such sum had ever bee lodged in his hands by the astonished rustic. After ineffectual appear to the recollection, and finally to the honor of Bardolph, the farme applied to Curran for advice. "Have patience, my friend," said the counsel, "speak to the landlord civilly, and tell him you are convinced you must have left your money with some other person. Take friend with you, and lodge with him another hundred in the presence of your friend, and then come to me." We must imagine and not com mit to paper, the vociferations of the honest dupe, at such advice however, moved by the rhetoric or authority of the worthy counsel he followed it, and returned to his legal friend. "And now, sir, I don' see as I'm to be better off for this, if I get my second hundred again but how is that to be done? "Go and ask him for it when he is alone," said the counsel. "Ay, sir, but asking won't do, Ize afraid, withou my witness at any rate." "Never mind, take my advice," said the counsel, "do as I bid you, and return to me." The farmer returned with his hundred; glad at any rate to find that safe again in his possession. "Now, sir, I suppose, I must be content—but I don't see as I'm much better off." "Well, then," said the counsel, "now take your friend with you, and ask the landlord for the hundred pounds your friend saw you leave with him." We need not add, that the wilv landlord found that he been taken off his guard, while our honest friend returned to thank his counsel, with both hundreds in his pocket.

2.

These

What

3

And

#### APPORTIONMENT OF REPRESENTATION.

Under the act of Congress just passed the whole number of Representatives according to the Census of 1850, will be two hundred and thirty-four, distributed as follows, viz:—

Maine,	6	North Carolina,	. 8
New Hampshire,	3	Tennessee,	
Vermont,	3	Kentucky,	
Massachusetts,	11	Missouri,	
Rhode Island,	2	Arkansas,	_
Connecticut,	4	Indiana,	
New York,	33	Illinois,	_
New Jersey,	5	Michigan,	
Pennsylvania,	-	Wisconsin,	_
Delaware,	1	Iowa,	_
Maryladd,	$\tilde{6}$	Texas,	
Ohio,		California,	
South Carolina,	6		
Georgia,	8		234
Florida,	1	Add for Senators,	62
Alabama,		11000 101 20100014,	
Mississippi,		Total votes,	296
Louisiana,		Necessary to a choice,	149
Virginia,		2.000000, 9 00 00 0.30000,	
			~561

RIDDLES.

There is a piece of English household furniture of a figure not square, lat, nor round, has a certain number of extremeties, of an equal length, which alternatively serve for its top and bottom, and with propriety in one particular) its name is very humourously derived from a certain animal of the quadruped kind .- Quere, what is it, and why so distin-

2. To a word of content, add one-half of a fright; Next subjoin what you never beheld in the night: These rightly connected, you'll quickly obtain What numbers have seen, but will ne'er see again.

3 In vain you struggle to regain me, When lost, you never can obtain me; And yet, what's odd, you sigh and fret, Deplore my loss, and have me yet.

4 Before my birth I have a name, But soon as born I lose the same: And when I'm laid within the tomb, I do my father's name assume: I change my name three days together, Yet live but one in any weather.

PROBLEM.

Suppose a semispherical vessel, whose diameter is 12 inches, be filled with water, and what distance from the edge must a person stand (the perpendicular height of whose eye is four feet above the top of the vessel,) so as just to see the centre of its bottom?

CHARADES.

1 The child of a peasant, Rose, thought it no shame To toil at my first all the day;

When her father grew rich, and a farmer became.

My first to my second gave way.

Then she married a merchant, who brought her to town,

To this eminent station preferred,

Of my first and my second unmindful she's grown,

And gives all her time to my third.

There's a word, Mr. Riddler, that puzzles my soul, The whole, if read backwards, is less than the whole. So says the proposer; but can it be true?

No doubt Mr. Riddler, 'tis easy to you.

He says that I am not third, fourth, first enough,

And deserve a second, third, fourth, a kick or a cuff,

If I do not perceive that the word is a snare,

Where my second, third and first is oft caught unaware.

And often using me quite ill,

And seeking ways your slave to kill,-

Then promising in future you

Will give to me the homage due.

Thus we go on from year to year,-

My name pray let the party hear.

CAUTION.

Young gentlemen who would prosper in love, should woo gently. It is not fashionable for ladies to take ardent spirits.

Thicago papers state that the ladies have up a bonnet as an offset to the "kiss-me-quick"

#### AN ADVERTISEMENT.

Wanted—a hand to hold my own.
As down life's vale I glide;
Wanted—an arm to lean upon,
Forever by my side.

Wanted—a firm and steady foot,
With step secure and free,
To take its straight and onward pace,
Over life's path with me.

Wanted—a form erect and high,
A head above my own;
So much that I might walk beneath
Its shadow o'er me thrown.

Wanted—an eye, within whose depth
Mine own might look, and see
Uprisings from a guileless heart,
O'erflown with love for me.

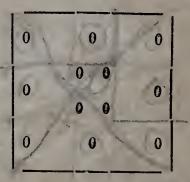
Wanted—a lip, whose kindest smile
Would speak for me alone;
A voice, whose richest melody
Would breathe affection's tone.

Wanted—a true, religious soul,

To pious purpose given,

With whom my own might pass along
The road that leads to Heaven.

PUZZLE.



Gentleness is a sort of mild atmosphere, and enters into a child's soul like the sunbeam into the rosebud, slowly but surely expanding it into beauty and vigour.

A bright and beautiful bird of Hope; it will come to us 'mid the darkness, and sing the sweetest song when our spirits are addest; and when the lone soul is weary, and longs to pass away, it warbles its saddest notes, and lightens again the slender fibres

Prepare a square piece of card-board of the size of the diagram, and punch twelve holes in the position shown. The puzzle is to cut the card-board into four pieces of equal size (each piece to be of the same shape) without cutting into any of the twelve holes.

Gentleman....Perhaps the definition of a gentleman may be thus described:—"Whoever is open, loyal, and true; whoever is humane and affable demeanor; whoever is honorable in himself, and in his judgment of others, and requires no law but his word to make him fulfil an engagement;—such a man is a GENTLEMAN,—and such may as readily be found amongst the tillers of the ground," as among the more inactive professions.

#### POETICAL ENIGMA.

From me take my first and fifth, (Which also is my last,)

And you have a pleasant drink,
Whose fame is world-wide cast.

Now take my fourth and my third,
And place betwixt my final letter,
You form another, not as good,
Though thought by some still better.

My second, fourth, fifth, and third,
If they're together united;
Will tell how maidens are wooed and won,
Or lovers' hopes are blighted.

If you're a mind to try again,

Take my second from my whole,

And you have an animal,

Whose home is near the pole.

My whole is what we ought not do,
'Tis an act admired by none;
But will make us be despised,
By both old and young.

Franklin...Franklin was an observing and sensil and his conclusions seldom incorrect. He said that an Almanack, and a Newspaper in every house, chool in every district—all studied and apprecial ited—are the principal supports of virtue, moral vil liberty.

Why is a young man hugging his sweatheart like e who permits his wine to leak away?

ause he is waisting what he loves.

New Method of Planting Apple Trees ... A horticulturist in Bohemia has a beautiful plantation of the best apple-trees, which have neither sprung from seeds nor grafting. The plan is, to take shoots from the choicest sorts, insert them in a potato, and place both in the ground, having put an inch or two of the shoot above the surface. The potato nourishes the shoot while it pushes out roots, and the shoot gradually springs up and becomes a beautiful tree, bearing the best fruit, without requring to be grafted.

Lime for Peach Trees...Lime is the best manure ever applied to peach trees. Scrape the dirt off, and apply to the naked roots from three to a dozen shovelsfull of lime fresh from the kiln. Grubs die and peaches live by the operation. Certainly we have never seen more healthy-looking trees than those dressed with lime.

PUZZLE .... I live all alone in five hundred and one, So pray tell my name, and then I am done.

## HUBBARD, GARDNER & CARLTON,

Main Street, Richmond, Va.

Keep constantly on hand, a large and general assortment of

Shoes, boots, sole-leather, wax calf skins, lining and binding skins, apper leather, shoe thread of all kinds, twine, bridles and martingals, eather, seal and hide trunks, cotton and wool cards:—also, a large and general assortment of hats and caps, writing, letter and wrapping paper, &c. &c.—All of which, will be sold at the lowest market prices for cash, or to punctual customers.

# A. DUVAIA

DEALER IN ALL KINDS OF

### DRUGS AND MEDICINES,

DYE-STUFFS, OILS, PAINTS, WINDOW-GLASS, &c. &c. Corner of Main and 12th Streets, Richmon-

#### GAINES & RICHES,

Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Book, Piano-Forte, and Music Store.

#### JOSEPH C. SWAN,

Bank Street, Petersbur, Has'on hand, a large assortment of Books.

### VICKERY & GRIFFITH,

Main Street, Norfold BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS.

#### R. C. BARCLAY,

Head of Market Street, Norfolk Bookseller, Stationer, and Blank Book Manufacture.

#### NASH & WOODHOUSE,

Richmone

E. P. NASH,

Petersburg

Booksellers, Stationers, and dealers in PIANO-FORTES AND MUSIC.

## GEORGE M. WEST & BROTHER,

Have on hand, a large and New Stock of School, Medical, and Miscellaneous Books.

#### JAMES B. GIBB,

Bookseller, Bookbinder, and Stationer,
Opposite the City Hotel, Main Street, Richmond, Va

#### EDWARD McDOWELL,

Fredericksburg, Ver. Bookseller, Bookbinder, and Stationer.













